

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT OF FLORIDA
IN AND OF THE COUNTY OF LEON
TALLAHASSEE**

**Christine Scott,
Plaintiff/Appellant,
v.
State Of Florida
Ronald Desantis
Florida Department of State
Laurel Lee
Ashley Davis
Colleen O'Brien
Candice Deerica Edwards
Florida Division of Elections
Maria Matthews
Broward County Commission
Palm Beach County Commission
Ted Deutch
Elections Canvassing Commission
Broward County
Nathaniel Klitsberg
Adam Katzman
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
Peter Antonacci
John Way
Daniel Reyez
Ivan Castro
Stephanie Doe (Bc Soe Employee)
Bc Soe Employee Doe #1
Bc Soe Employee Doe #2
Bc Soe Employee Doe #3
Bc Soe Employee Doe #4
Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections
Wendy Sartory Link
Sean Williams
Amber Sachs
Ashley Houlahan
Miami-Dade Supervisor of Elections
Christina White
Leon County Supervisor of Elections
Mark S. Earley**

Hernando County Supervisor of Elections
Shirley Anderson
Osceola County Supervisor of Elections
Mary Jane Arrington
Brevard County Supervisor of Elections
Lori Scott
Hillsboro County Supervisor of Elections
Craig Latimer
Alachua County Supervisor of Elections
Kim A. Barton
Wakulla County Supervisor of Elections
Joe Morgan
Lake County Supervisor of Elections
Alan Hays
Bobby Powell
Diane Andre
Kersti Myles
Kristofer Stubbs
Bill Gates
Melinda Gates
George Soros
Microsoft
Satya Nadella
Judson Althoff
Brad Smith
Kathleen Hogan
Christopher Capossela
Kevin Scott
Kurt DelBene
Scott Guthrie
Jean-Phillippe Courtois
Rajesh Jha
Amy Hood
David O'Hara
Takeshi Numoto
Harry Shum
Ryan Roslansky
Phil Spencer
Jason Zander
Christopher Young
Christopher Suh
John W. Thompson
Hugh Johnston
Charles W. Scharf
Reid Hoffman
Padmasree Warrior

John W. Stanton
Sandra E. Peterson
Emma Walmsley
Teri List
Penny Pritzker
Blackrock
Larry Fink
Sean Houston
Rob Kapito
Dalia Osman Blass
Axel Christensen
Frank Cooper
Celso Dominguez
Stephan Cohen
Rob L. Goldstein
Ross Znavor
Ben Golub
Gary Shedlin
Christopher Meade
Mark McCombe
Robert W. Fairbairn
Rachel Lord
Phillipp Hildebrand
Bader M. Alsaad
Gordon M. Nixon
Mark Wilson
Pamela Daley
Hans E. Ford
Fabrizio Freda
Margaret L. Johnson
Charles H. Robbins
Marco Antonio Slim Domit
Jessica Einhorn
Murray S. Gerber
Susan L. Wagner
Cheryl Mills
Center For Disease Control
Rochelle P. Walensky
Debra Houry
Mitchell Wolfe
John Auerbach
Sherri A. Berger
Dia Taylor
Jeffrey Reczek
Reginald R. Mebane
Abbigall Tumpey

Michael F. Lademarco
Robin M. Ikeda
John Howard
Nathaniel Smith
Leandris Liburd
Kevin Cain
Jose T. Montero
Daniel Jernigan
Rebecca Bunnell
Leslie Ann Dauphin
Brian C. Moyer
Jay C. Butler
Sam Posner
Rima F. Khabbaz
Jonathan Mermin
Anthony Fauci
Joseph Biden
Hunter Biden
Barack Obama
Kamala Harris
Nancy Pelosi
Xi Jinping
Chinese Communist Party
Government Of China
All Chinese Assets in Florida
Staple Street Capital
Stephen D. Owens
Hootan Yaghoobzaden
Jeffrey D. Hyslop
Rashid Lattouf
Shaun Fitzgibbon
Raheel Valiani
Kevin Siedenburg
Daniel Franklin
David E. Fusco
Thomas Chung
Bryan Godel
Nate Lee
Russell McGahren-Clemens
Luke Thompson
Ryan Zukoff
Peter Conzold
Steve Burgermeister
Dominion Voting Systems
John Poulos
Eric Coomer

Election Software & Systems

Tom Burt

Facebook

Mark Zuckerberg

Sheryl Sandberg

Eduardo Saverin

Peggy Alford

Marc L. Andreessen

Drew Houston

Nancy Killefer

Robert M. Kimmitt

Peter Thiel

Tracey T. Travis

David Wehner

Michael Schroepfer

Christopher Cox

Jennifer Newstead

Javier Olivan

Alex Schultz

Marne Levine

Will Cathcart

Maxine Williams

David Fischer

Erin Egan

Michael Protti

Stan Chudnovsky

Adam Mosseri

Andrew Bosworth

David Marcus

Chan Zuckerberg Initiative

Priscilla Chan

Alphabet

Robin L. Washington

Frances Arnold

L. John Doerr

Roger W. Ferguson

Ann Mather

Alan Mulally

K. Ram Shriram

Google

Sundar Pichai

Larry Page

Serge Brin

Caesar Sengupta

Catherine Courage

Eve Andersson

Matt Brittin
Kent Walker
Kate Brandt
Ruth Porat
Anil Sabharwal
Frederik G Pferdt
Melonie Parker
Philipp Schindler
Lorraine Twohill
Thomas Kurian
Hiroshi Lockheimer
Urs Holzle
Jen Fitzpatrick
Rick Osterloh
Richard Marks
Sagar Kamdar
Sameer Samat
Allan C. Thygesen
Bill Ready
Robert Enslin
Adaire Fox-martin
Carolee Gearhart
Neal Mohan
Gerald Wright
Javier Soltero
Kelly Ducourty
Greg Tomb
Lisa Cohen Gevelber
Alison Wagonfield
YouTube
Susan Wojcicki
Robert Kyncl
Danielle Tiedt
Pawal Agarwal
Neal Mohan
Amazon
Jeff Bezo
Andrew R. Jassy
Brian T. Olsavsky
David H. Clark
Shelley L. Reynolds
Adam N. Selipsky
Keith B. Alexander
Amazon Web Services
David A. Zapolsky
Raju Gulabani

Phil Potloff
Eugene Kawamoto
Stephen Schmidt
Carol Potts
Sandy Carter
Jens Gruenkemeier
Jeff Barr
Ian Wilson
Peter Hill
Frank Fallon
Twitter
Jack Dorsey
Ned Segal
Parag Agrawal
Leslie Berland
Kayvon Beykpour
Matt Derella
Bruce Falck
Michael Montano
Dantley Davis
Vijaya Gadde
Peiter Zatko
Center For Tech and Civil Life
Tiana Epps-Johnson
Whitney May
Donny Bridges
Andrea Abbate
Ananya Ghemawat
Josh Simon Goldman
Rocio Henderson
Keegan Hughes
Nadya Naumann
Kurt Sampsel
Jordan Anderson
Alicia Barry
Ryan Boyd
Henry Chan
Jacynta Ealy
Kellee Massey
Alicia Nutting
David Nutting
Richard Simoes
Holls Sit
Jake Shuford
Rhianna Vaughn
Savanna Wilson

Natalie Wingard
Dennis Granados
Nareth Phin
Pam Anderson
Tammy Patrick
Sureel Sheth
Cristina Sinclaire
Center For Democracy and Technology
Rock The Vote
The Voting Information Project
Democracy Fund
Knight Foundation
Rockefeller Brothers Fund
Women Donors Network
Federal Bureau of Investigations
James Comey
PayPal
Dan Schulman
Nick Aldridge
Joshua Tripp
Aaron Karczmer
John Rainey
Mark Britto
Louise Pentland
Sri Shivandanda
Joshua Auberbach
Peggy Alford
Franz Paasche
Gabrielle Rabinovitch
Ellie Diaz
GoFundMe
Tim Cadogan
Chi-Chao Chang
Stephanie Cunningham
Musa Tariq
Lola Oyzboid
Paul Tkachuk
Kim Wilford
Rob Solomon
Juan Benitez
Morgan Wood
Apple
Tim Cook
Jeff Williams
Luca Maestri
Eddy Cue

Katherine Adams
Craig Federighi
John Giannandrea
Sabih Khan
Greg Joswiak
Deirdre O'Brien
John Ternus
Johny Srouji
Lisa Jackson
Isabel Ge Mahe
Tor Myhren
Adrian Perica
James A. Bell
Arthur D. Levinson
Albert Gore
Andrea Jung
Monica Lozano
Susan L. Wagner
Ronald D. Sugar
Broward County Sheriff
Broward County Police
Coral Springs Police
Broward County Clerk of the Court
Fourth District Court of Appeals Clerk of the Court
Fourth District Court of Appeals Clerk of the Court 'KH'
UBS Securities
Ralph Hamers
Phyllis Constanza
Kirt Gardner
Simon Riis-Nielsen
Christina L. Y. Tung
Mike Dargan
Markus Y. Diethelm
Tom Naratil
Iqbal Khan
Andreas Moser
Robert Karofsky
Reto Francioni
Fred Hu
Edmund Koh
Mark Hughes
Jeremy Anderson
Nathalie Rachou
Ulrich Therekelsen
Julie G. Richardson
Dieter Wemmer

Jeanette Wong
Markus Ronner
Alex A. Weber
Hugo van Kattenkijke
Mariana Gregori
Suni Harford
Mans Levin
Dirk Svendsen
Claudio Scarfone
Claudia Bockstiegel
William C. Dudley
Patrick Firmenich
Thomas Bolle
Central Intelligence Agency
John Brennan
Saudia Arabia
Pakistan
Mitch McConnell
Charles Schumer
Don Rubottom
Mark Milley

Defendants/Appellees.

CONTEST OF ELECTION STATEMENT

Plaintiff, Christine Scott, ('Scott') unsuccessful candidate for the Office of US House of Representatives, taxpayer and voter, in District 22, hereby sues defendants contesting the election, pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168, moves the election be held anew and declares the following:

1. This is an action to contest the 2020 Florida election cycle, de-certify the election and hold it anew, or in the alternative to conduct of forensic audit, in the State of Florida, as a whole, or in the alternative in Palm Beach County and Broward County.

2. This is an action for damages greater than \$30K.
3. The election fraud, misconduct and public corruption started in November 2019 and continued throughout the election cycle and beyond the date of the November 3, 2020 election.
4. Leon County Circuit Court has jurisdiction because Scott was an unsuccessful candidate in District 22, is a taxpayer, and an elector, because all Contests of Election which involve more than one county, by default, must be filed in the Leon County Court. District 22 is within both Palm Beach and Broward Counties, and because Scott is making the claim that due to substantial statewide fraud, misconduct and public corruption the entire 2020 election process must be held anew because fraud vitiates everything.
5. Plaintiff demands a jury trial.

NATURE OF THE ACTION

6. This Contest of Election Statement brings to light the multi-faceted election fraud, multiple violations of the Florida Election Code Fla. Stats. 97-106, several additional Florida Statutes; numerous Constitutional violations, including 1st Amendment Right to Ballot Access, and 14th Amendment Right violations of Equal Protection to Ballot Access as a Protected Class.
7. The scheme to defraud Scott's legal right to ballot access and her right to vote was multi-faceted and involved several election officials, including but not limited to Governor DeSantis; Secretary of State, Laurel Lee; General Director of the Division of Elections, Maria Matthews; Broward County Supervisor of Elections, Peter Antonacci; and Palm

Beach County Supervisor of Elections, Wendy Sartory Link as well as numerous additional corporate, 501(c)(3) enterprises and various other entities.

CONTEST OF ELECTION

8. Scott is contesting Florida's District 22, United States House of Representatives certification of Ted Deutch based on misconduct, election fraud and public corruption. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168(1), Scott has the right to contest the nomination and certification of Ted Deutch for the Office of United States House of Representatives, in District 22, because Scott was an unsuccessful candidate for the Office of United States House of Representatives, in District 22, and because she is a Taxpayer in the State of Florida.
9. Scott is also contesting the broader elections that took place for the office of US House of Representatives in both Broward County and Palm Beach County, as well as the legitimacy of the results of the entire down ballot in the State of Florida during the 2020 election cycle. In respect to the Presidential election, Scott is only contesting the ballot count, not the winner. Scott believes President Trump fairly won the 2020 General Election. She believes President Trump's win was by a landslide, not a slight margin. The down ballot includes all state, county and local races due to the rampant fraud, misconduct and public corruption.

INDISPENSIBLE PARTIES

10. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168(4), Ted Deutch has been added as an indispensable party because he was the successful candidate; the Election Canvassing Committee was added as an indispensable party because some of the seats in contest were federal, state and multicounty seats; the Broward County (Canvassing) Commission is an indispensable

party because several of the seats in contest relate to local and county elections, Palm Beach County (Canvassing) Commission is a dispensable party because several seats in the contest relate to local and county elections.

PARTIES

11. State of Florida, Governor Ronald Desantis is being sued in both his official and individual capacities; Florida Department of State, Secretary of State Laurel Lee ('SOS Lee') is being sued in her official and individual capacities, Ashley Davis is being sued in her official and individual capacities, Colleen O'Brien is being sued in her official and individual capacities, Candice Deerica Edwards is being sued in her official and individual capacities, Florida Division of Elections ('DOE'), Maria Matthews is being sued in her official and individual capacities, Broward County (Canvassing) Commission; Palm Beach County (Canvassing) Commission; Ted Deutch in his official capacity as United States House of Representatives for Florida's District 22; Elections Canvassing Commission; Broward County ('BC'), Nathaniel Klitsberg ('Klitsberg') in his individual capacity, Adam Katzman ('Katzman') in his individual capacity, Broward County Supervisor of Elections ('BCSOE'), Peter Antonacci ('Antonacci') in his official and individual capacities; John Way ('Way') in his individual capacity, Daniel Reyez ('Reyez') in his individual capacity, Ivan Castro ('Castro') in his individual capacity, Stephanie Doe (Broward County Supervisor of Elections Employee in her individual capacity), Broward County Supervisor of Elections Employee Doe #1 ('BCSOE Doe #1') in his/her individual capacity, Broward County Supervisor of Elections Employee Doe #2 ('BCSOE Doe #2') in his/her individual capacity, Broward County Supervisor of Elections Employee Doe #3 ('BCSOE Doe #3') in his/her individual capacity, Broward County

Supervisor of Elections Employee Doe #4 (BCSOE Doe #4) in his/her individual capacity (known collectively as ‘BCSOE’; Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections (‘PBCSOE’) Wendy Sartory Link (‘Sartory Link’ or ‘Link’) in her official and individual capacities, Sean Williams (‘Williams’) in his individual capacity, Amber Sachs (‘Sachs’) in her individual capacity, Ashley Houlihan (‘Houlihan’) in her individual capacity (collectively known as ‘PBCSOE’); Miami-Dade Supervisor of Elections Christina White (‘MDSOE’) in her official and individual capacities; Leon County Supervisor of Elections Mark S. Earley (‘LeonCSOE’) in his official and individual capacities; Hernando County Supervisor of Elections Shirley Anderson (‘HernCSOE’) in her official and individual capacities; Osceola County Supervisor of Elections Mary Jane Arrington (‘OsceCSOE’) in her official and individual capacities; Brevard County Supervisor of Elections Lori Scott (‘BrevCSOE’) in her official and individual capacities; Hillsboro County Supervisor of Elections Craig Latimer (‘HillCSOE’) in his official and individual capacities; Alachua County Supervisor of Elections Kim A. Barton (‘AlacCSOE’) in her official and individual capacities; Wakulla County Supervisor of Elections Joe Morgan (‘WakuSOE’) in his official and individual capacities; Lake County Supervisor of Elections Alan Hays (‘LakeCSOE’) in his official and individual capacities; Florida Senator Bobby Powell (‘Powell’) in his official and individual capacities, Diane Andre in her individual capacity, Kersti Myles in her individual capacity, Kristofer Stubbs in his individual capacity, (the combined above are herein known as ‘public servants’); Bill Gates (‘Gates’) in his individual capacity; Melinda Gates in her individual capacity; the Bill and Melanie Gates Foundation; George Soros (‘Soros’) in his individual capacity; Microsoft, Satya Nadella (‘Nadella’) in his individual capacity, Judson Althoff in his

individual capacity, Brad Smith in his individual capacity, Kathleen Hogan in her individual capacity, Christopher Capossela in his individual capacity, Kevin Scott in his individual capacity, Kurt DelBene in her individual capacity, Scott Guthrie in his individual capacity, Jean-Philippe Coutois in his individual capacity, Rajesh Jha in his individual capacity, Amy Hood in her individual capacity, David O'Hara in his individual capacity, Takeshi Numoto in his individual capacity, Harry Shum in his individual capacity, Ryan Roslansky in his individual capacity, Phil Spencer in his individual capacity, Jason Zander in his individual capacity, Christopher Young in his individual capacity, Christopher Suh in his individual capacity, John W. Thompson in his individual capacity, Hugh Johnston in his individual capacity, Charles W. Scharf in his individual capacity, Reid Hoffman in his individual capacity, Padmasree Warrior in her individual capacity, John W. Stanton in his individual capacity, Sandra E. Peterson in her individual capacity, Emma Walmsley in her individual capacity, Teri List in her individual capacity, Penny Pritzker in her individual capacity (Microsoft co-founder, executives, employees and board members collectively known as 'Microsoft'); Blackrock, Larry Fink in his individual capacity, Sean Houston in his individual capacity, Robert Kapito in his individual capacity, Dalia Osman Blass in her individual capacity, Axel Christensen in his individual capacity, Frank Cooper in his individual capacity, Celso Dominguez in his individual capacity, Stephan Cohen in his individual capacity, Rob L. Goldstein in his individual capacity, Ross Znavor in his individual capacity, Ben Golub in his individual capacity, Gary Shedlin in his individual capacity, Christopher Meade in his individual capacity, Marc McCombe in his individual capacity, Robert W. Fairbairn in his individual capacity, Rachel Lord in her individual capacity, Phillip Hildebrand in his

individual capacity, Bader M. Alsaad in his individual capacity, Gordon M. Nixon in his individual capacity, Mark Wilson in his individual capacity, Pamela Daley in her individual capacity, Hans E. Vestberg in his individual capacity, William E. Ford in his individual capacity, Fabrizio Freda in his individual capacity, Margaret L. Johnson in her individual capacity, Charles H. Robbins in his individual capacity, Marco Antonio Slim Domit in his individual capacity, Jessica Einhorn in her individual capacity, Murray S. Gerber in his individual capacity, Susan L. Wagner in her individual capacity, Cheryl Mills in her individual capacity (Blackrock executives, board members and other above mentioned Blackrock employees collectively known as ‘Blackrock’); Center For Disease Control (‘CDC’), Rochelle P. Walensky in her individual capacity, Debra Houry in her individual capacity, Mitchell Wolfe in his individual capacity, John Auerbach in his individual capacity, Sherri A. Berger in her individual capacity, Dia Taylor in her individual capacity, Jeffrey Reczek in his individual capacity, Reginald R. Mebane in her individual capacity, Abbigall Tumpey in her individual capacity, Michael F. Lademarco in his individual capacity, Robin M. Ikeda in her individual capacity, John Howard in his individual capacity, Nathaniel Smith in his individual capacity, Leandris Liburd in her individual capacity, Kevin Cain in his individual capacity, Jose T. Montero in his individual capacity, Daniel Jernigan in his individual capacity, Rebecca Bunnell in her individual capacity, Leslie Ann Dauphin in her individual capacity, Brian C. Moyer in his individual capacity, Jay C. Butler in his individual capacity, Sam Posner in his individual capacity, Rima F. Khabbaz in her individual capacity, Johnathan Mermin in his individual capacity (Center for Disease Control executive and other CDC employees herein known as ‘CDC’); Anthony Fauci (‘Fauci’) in his official and individual capacity,

Joseph Biden ('Biden') in his official and individual capacities, Hunter Biden ('Hunter') in his official and individual capacities, Kamala Harris ('Harris') in her official and individual capacities, Nancy Pelosi ('Pelosi'), Xi Jinping ('Xi') in his official and individual capacities, Chinese Communist Party ('CCP'), Government Of China, All Chinese Assets In Florida (all Chinese assets and government entities herein known as 'China' or 'CCP'), Staple Street Capital, Stephen D. Owens in his individual capacity, Hootan Yaghoobzaden in his individual capacity, Jeffrey D. Hyslop in his individual capacity, Rashid Lattouf in his individual capacity, Shaun Fitzgibbon in his individual capacity, Raheel Valiani in his individual capacity, Kevin Siedenburg in his individual capacity, Daniel Franklin in his individual capacity, David E. Fusco in his individual capacity, Thomas Chung in his individual capacity, Bryan Godel in his individual capacity, Nate Lee in his individual capacity, Russell McGahren-Clemens in his individual capacity, Luke Thompson in his individual capacity, Ryan Zukoff in his individual capacity, Peter Conzold in his individual capacity, Steve Burgermeister in his individual capacity (Staple Street Capital executives and employees listed above collectively known as 'Staple Street Capital'), Dominion Voting Systems ('Dominion'), John Poulos in his official and individual capacity, Eric Coomer in his official and individual capacity, Dominion Voting Systems employees and contractors 1-500 in their individual capacities (collectively known as 'Dominion'); Election Software & Systems ('ES&S'), Tom Burt, ES&S employees and contractors 1-500 in their individual capacities (collectively known as 'ES&S'); Facebook, Mark Zuckerberg in his official and individual capacities, Sheryl Sandberg in her official and individual capacities, Eduardo Saverin in his official and individual capacities, Peggy Alford in her official and

individual capacities, Marc L. Andreessen in his official and individual capacities, Drew Houston in his official and individual capacities, Nancy Killefer in her official and individual capacities, Robert M. Kimmitt in his official and individual capacities, Peter Thiel in his official and individual capacities, Tracey T. Travis in his official and individual capacities, David Wehner in his individual and official capacities, Michael Schroepfer in his individual and official capacities, Christopher Cox in his official and individual capacities, Jennifer Newstead in her official and individual capacities, Javier Olivian in his official and individual capacities, Alex Schultzin his official and individual capacities, Marne Levine in her official and individual capacities, Will Cathcart in his official and individual capacities, Maxine Williams in her official and individual capacities, David Fischer in his official and individual capacities, Erin Egan in her official and individual capacities, Michael Protti in his official and individual capacities, Stan Chudnovsky in his official and individual capacities, Adam Mosseri in his official and individual capacities, Andrew Bosworth in his official and individual capacities, David Marcus in his official and individual capacities (Facebook executives, board members, employees and other Facebook affiliates mentioned above are herein known as ‘Facebook’), Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (‘CZI’), Priscilla Chan in her official ‘CZI’ capacity and in her individual capacity; Alphabet, Robin L. Washington in her official and individual capacity, Frances Arnold in her official and individual capacities, L. John Doerr in his official and individual capacities, Roger W. Ferguson in his official and individual capacities, Ann Mather in her official and individual capacities, Alan Mulally in his official and individual capacities, K. Ram Shriram in his official and individual capacities (Alphabet executives, board members and others employees listed collectively

known as ‘Alphabet’); Google, Sundar Pichai in his official and individual capacities, Larry Page in his official and individual capacities, Sergey Brin in his official and individual capacities, Caesar Sengupta in his official and individual capacities, Catherine Courage in her official and individual capacities, Eve Andersson in her official and individual capacities, Matt Brittin in his official and individual capacities, Kent Walker in his official and individual capacities, Kate Brandt in her official and individual capacities, Ruth Porat in her official and individual capacities, Anil Sabharwal in his official and individual capacities, Frederik G Pferdt in his official and individual capacities, Melonie Parker in his official and individual capacities, Philipp Schindler in his official and individual capacities, Lorraine Twohill in her official and individual capacities, Thomas Kurian in his official and individual capacities, Hiroshi Lockheimer in his official and individual capacities, Urs Holzle in his official and individual capacities, Jen Fitzpatrick in her official and individual capacities, Rick Osterloh in his official and individual capacities, Richard Marks in his official and individual capacities, Sagar Kamdar in his official and individual capacities, Sameer Samat in his official and individual capacities, Allan C. Thygesen in his official and individual capacities, Bill Ready in his official and individual capacities, Robert Enslin in his official and individual capacities, Adaire Fox-martin in his official and individual capacities, Carolee Gearhart in her official and individual capacities, Neal Mohan in his official and individual capacities, Gerald Wright in his official and individual capacities, Javier Soltero in his official and individual capacities, Kelly Ducourt in her official and individual capacities, Greg Tomb in his official and individual capacities, Lisa Cohen Gevelber in her official and individual capacities, Alison Wagonfield in her official and individual capacities, YouTube, Susan

Wojcicki in her official and individual capacities, Robert Kyncl in his official and individual capacities, Danielle Tiedt in her official and individual capacities, Pawal Agarwal in his official and individual capacities, Neal Mohan in his official and individual capacities, Amazon, Jeff Bezo in his official and individual capacities, Andrew R. Jassy in his official and individual capacities, Brian T. Olsavsky in his official and individual capacities, David H. Clark in his official and individual capacities, Shelley L. Reynolds in her official and individual capacities, Adam N. Selipsky in his official and individual capacities, Keith B. Alexander in his official and individual capacities, Amazon Web Services, David A. Zapsolsky in his official and individual capacities, Raju Gulabani in his official and individual capacities, Phil Potloff in his official and individual capacities, Eugene Kawamoto in his official and individual capacities, Stephen Schmidt in his official and individual capacities, Carol Potts in her official and individual capacities, Sandy Carter in her official and individual capacities, Jens Gruenkemeier in his official and individual capacities, Jeff Barr in his official and individual capacities, Ian Wilson in his official and individual capacities, Peter Hill in his official and individual capacities, Frank Fallon in his official and individual capacities, Twitter, Jack Dorsey in his official and individual capacities, Ned Segal in his official and individual capacities, Parag Agrawal in his official and individual capacities, Leslie Berland in her official and individual capacities, Kayvon Beykpour in his official and individual capacities, Matt Derella in his official and individual capacities, Bruce Falck in his official and individual capacities, Michael Montano in his official and individual capacities, Dantley Davis in his official and individual capacities, Vijaya Gadde in his official and individual capacities, Peiter Zatko in his official and individual capacities,

Center For Tech And Civil Life, Tiana Epps-Johnson in her official and individual capacities, Whitney May in his official and individual capacities, Donny Bridges in his official and individual capacities, Andrea Abbate in his official and individual capacities, Ananya Ghemawat in her official and individual capacities, Josh Simon Goldman in his official and individual capacities, Rocio Henderson in his official and individual capacities, Keegan Hughes in his official and individual capacities, Nadya Naumann in her official and individual capacities, Kurt Sampsel in his official and individual capacities, Jordan Anderson in his official and individual capacities, Alicia Barry in her official and individual capacities, Ryan Boyd in his official and individual capacities, Henry Chan in his official and individual capacities, Jacynta Ealy in her official and individual capacities, Kellee Massey in her official and individual capacities, Alicia Nutting in her official and individual capacities, David Nutting in his official and individual capacities, Richard Simoes in his official and individual capacities, Holls Sit in his official and individual capacities, Jake Shuford in his official and individual capacities, Rhianna Vaughn in her official and individual capacities, Savanna Wilson in her official and individual capacities, Natalie Wingard in her official and individual capacities, Dennis Granados in his official and individual capacities, Nareth Phin in his official and individual capacities, Pam Anderson in her official and individual capacities, Tammy Patrick in her official and individual capacities, Sureel Sheth in his official and individual capacities, Cristina Sinclair in his official and individual capacities, Center For Democracy And Technology, Rock The Vote, The Voting Information Project, Democracy Fund, Knight Foundation, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Women Donors Network, Federal Bureau of Investigations, PayPal, Dan Schulman in his official and

individual capacities, Nick Aldridge in his official and individual capacities, Joshua Tripp in his official and individual capacities, Aaron Karczmer in his official and individual capacities, John Rainey in his official and individual capacities, Mark Britto in his official and individual capacities, Louise Pentland in her official and individual capacities, Sri Shivandanda in his official and individual capacities, Joshua Auberbach in his official and individual capacities, Peggy Alford in her official and individual capacities, Franz Paasche in his official and individual capacities, Gabrielle Rabinovitch in her official and individual capacities, Ellie Diaz in her official and individual capacities, GoFundMe, Tim Cadogan in his official and individual capacities, Chi-Chao Chang in his official and individual capacities, Stephanie Cunningham in her official and individual capacities, Musa Tariq in his official and individual capacities, Lola Oyzboyd in her official and individual capacities, Paul Tkachuk in his official and individual capacities, Kim Wilford in her official and individual capacities, Rob Soloman in his official and individual capacities, Juan Benitez in his official and individual capacities, Morgan Wood in his official and individual capacities, Apple, Tim Cook in his official and individual capacities, Jeff Williams in his official and individual capacities, Luca Maestri in her official and individual capacities, Eddy Cue in his official and individual capacities, Katherine Adams in her official and individual capacities, Craig Federighi in his official and individual capacities, John Giannandrea in his official and individual capacities, Sabih Khan in his official and individual capacities, Greg Joswiak in his official and individual capacities, Deirdre O'Brien in her official and individual capacities, John Ternus in his official and individual capacities, Johny Srouji in his official and individual capacities, Lisa Jackson in her official and individual capacities,

Isabel Ge Ma in her official and individual capacities, Tor Myhren in his official and individual capacities, Adrian Perica in his official and individual capacities, James A. Bell in his official and individual capacities, Arthur D. Levinson in his official and individual capacities, Albert Gore in his official and individual capacities, Andrea Jung in his official and individual capacities, Monica Lozano in her official and individual capacities, Susan L. Wagner in her official and individual capacities, Ronald D. Sugar in his official and individual capacities, Broward County Sheriff , Broward County Police, Coral Springs Police, Broward County Clerk of the Court, Fourth District Court of Appeals Clerk of the Court, Fourth District Court of Appeals Clerk of the Court 'KH', UBS Securities, Ralph Hames in his official and individual capacities, Phyllis Constanza in her official and individual capacities, Kirt Gardner in his official and individual capacities, Simon Riis-Nielsen in his official and individual capacities, Christina L. Y. Tung in her official and individual capacities, Brian Cantanella in his official and individual capacities, Christian Bluhm in his official and individual capacities, Mike Dargan in his official and individual capacities, Markus U. Diethelm in his official and individual capacities, Tom Naratil in his official and individual capacities, Iqbal Khan in his official and individual capacities, Andreas Moser in his official and individual capacities, Robert Karofsky in his official and individual capacities, Reto Francioni in his official and individual capacities, Fred Hu in his official and individual capacities, Edmund Koh in his official and individual capacities, Mark Hughes in his official and individual capacities, Jeremy Anderson in his official and individual capacities, Nathalie Rachou in his official and individual capacities, Ulrich Therekelsen in his official and individual capacities, Julie G. Richardson in her official and individual capacities, Dieter

Wemmer in her official and individual capacities, Jeanette Wong in her official and individual capacities, Markus Ronner in his official and individual capacities, Alex A. Weber in his official and individual capacities, Hugo van Kattendijke in his official and individual capacities, Mariana Gregori in her official and individual capacities, Suni Harford in his official and individual capacities, Mans Levin in his official and individual capacities, Dirk Svendsen in his official and individual capacities, Claudio Scarfone in his official and individual capacities, Claudia Bockstiegel in her official and individual capacities, William C. Dudley in his official and individual capacities, Patrick Fermenich in his official and individual capacities, Thomas Bolle in his official and individual capacities, Central Intelligence Agency ('CIA'); John Brennan in his official and individual capacities, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan, Mitch McConnell in his official and individual capacities, Charles Schumer in his official and individual capacities, Mark Milley in his official and individual capacities, Don Rubottom in his official and individual capacities, Barack Obama in his official and individual capacities, James Comey in his official and individual capacities

JURISDICTION

12. This court has jurisdiction, pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168(1) which reads, 'the certification of election or nomination of any person to office...may be contested in the circuit court...'

CONTEST OF ELECTION MAY NOT BE REJECTED OR DISMISSED

13. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168(5), 'A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.'

TIMEFRAME

14. In accordance with Fla. Stat. 102.168(2), Scott is filing her complaint ‘with the Clerk of the Circuit Court within ten days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.’ If the last board responsible for certifying the election certified the election on Nov. 17, 2020, then the election could be contested between Nov. 18-28, 2020. In this case the following Monday due to the Thanksgiving Holiday.

Rule 1.370(12) Time for responses

Admissions in response to request served by mail on October 20 were due Nov. 24 (30 days plus five for mail service). Where 24th fell on Thanksgiving Day, following day was court-ordered holiday, followed by two-day weekend, first day when admissions were due was Monday following, the 28th. See *Cassas v. Lazan*, 488 So. 2d 671 (Fla. 4th DCA 1986).

- a. In accordance with the Thanksgiving Day Holiday, this Contest of Election Statement will be filed on or before Monday, Nov. 30, 2020.

15. Scott does not believe the certification legitimately took place on Nov. 17, 2020

(1min49sec video of entire Nov. 17 certification meeting:

<https://thefloridachannel.org/videos/11-17-20-elections-canvassing-commission/>). The meeting was run by an unauthorized individual who was not a commission member and who did not have the authority to partake in the meeting, Secretary of State Laurel Lee. Since she held no authority in the meeting no power was invested in her to run a meeting certifying the election. Scott believes this means the certification is yet to take place.

16. For the sake of argument, Scott has filed this motion presently, in case the matter of the Commission meeting’s legality is not addressed elsewhere or is overlooked or for

whatever reason it might lead to Scott necessarily properly filing her Contest of Election Statement presently, if in fact the certification date remains Nov. 17, 2020.

17. Scott is officially protesting the certification, which took place on Nov. 17, 2020 as not valid because it was not run by members of the commission – the only people who hold authority to run an Election Canvassing Commission meeting.
18. Scott's claims are based on fraud, unfairness and disenfranchisement of voters, and in such, even without Fla. Stat. 102.168, Scott's motion is timely. **Barring fraud, unfairness, or disenfranchisement of voters, it is too late to attack the validity of an election after the people have voted, *Levey v. Dijols*, 990 So. 2d 688 (Fla. 4th DCA 2008).**

MISCONDUCT, FRAUD & CORRUPTION

19. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 102.168(3), Scott's complaint sets forth her grounds to contest the election based on **misconduct, fraud and corruption** on the part of several election officials, some of whom are named in this instant suit.
20. Scott's claims are, in part, based in fraud, unfairness and disenfranchisement of voters, and in such, it is not too late to attack the validity of an election after the people have voted. *Levey v. Dijols*, 990 So. 2d 688 (Fla. 4th DCA 2008).

SCOTT OBTAINED RIGHT TO BALLOT ACCESS IN THREE SEPARATE WAYS (1) FRAUDULENTLY REJECTED PETITIONS KEPT SCOTT OFF BALLOT; (2) ELECTION OFFICIALS HAD OBLIGATION TO REDUCE TOTAL NUMBER OF PETITIONS TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS DUE TO COVID-19 TO ENSURE PETITIONING IS REASONABLE DURING A PANDEMIC; AND (3) SCOTT'S PROTECTED CLASS STATUS AS AN INDIGENT

21. The below sections A. B. and C. describes three distinct ways Scott was deprived of ballot access.

- a. Fraud
- b. Unreasonable petitioning conditions due to the COVID-19 pandemic
- c. State's deprivation of Scott's rights to ballot access under the Fourteenth Amendment, due to her protected class status as an indigent.

22. The Broward County Supervisor of Elections, Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, Division of Elections, the Secretary of State, the lawyers of the aforementioned, and the Governor of the State of Florida have willfully and intentionally treated Florida as their personal wannabe Venezuela looking to become besties with China. DeSantis hand-picked and appointed each of the elected officials in this mix. Discovery into close relatives of the elected officials is important for this to be a fair judicial process. The votes were rigged in more ways than I have fingers. The fraud was easier to hide, in Florida, than in other states because the votes were counted in advance. This allowed the corruption, or is it 'corrections', to take place before the election process was put under the spotlight on Election Day. The adjustments happened real time but early enough that no one was paying attention. That fraud happened on a much broader scale than just an attempt to keep Scott off the ballot.

23. Scott does not believe the Florida Legislature allows votes to be counted in advance, which in and of itself would prove enough fraud or misconduct to set aside the entire election process in Broward County and Palm Beach County.

24. There is tyranny running rampant by our election officials and public servants working within our voting systems. It is as though there is so much corruption within the electoral process that the election officials have completely forgotten that fraud is illegal, that it is not okay to rig an election. What happened to me happens to candidates every year. The

process is too smooth and mechanical for it to be a first-time out scenario. Each election official counting petitions has their personal style of rejecting valid petitions, just like each of us has a unique personality. We, as a State, must address fraud now for it is not just today that matters but the elections to come. This election was a quiet takeover of the system. A trial run to ensure the wins in the 2024 General Election, and the US House and Senate Seats in 2022 will be won stealthily with total hidden fraudulence. Our court system must not be a lame duck or turn a blind-eye. Now is not the time to believe such fraud within our trusted halls of government is an impossibility. Our enemies demand your ignorance and disbelief. Our sensibilities want to ignore the reality that our nation is on the brink of losing ourselves – which means a loss of freedoms, rights, liberties and the pursuit of happiness. There are no survivors in that scenario because socialism and communism cannot win if freedom is alive in a society. We must not betray our own future by lackadaisically placating our enemy. Nothing more than due diligence is needed. Today is the day to show up for the noble endeavor. The threat is real. It is you who holds the gavel of justice which will ensure the security of future elections and a continued democracy.

Due to the substantial noncompliance with statutory election procedures, there is reasonable doubt as to whether the certification of the 2020 General Election expressed the will of the voters. In such, **the election should be set aside**. see *Kinney v. Putnam County Canvassing Board by and through Harris*, 253 So. 3d 1254 (Fla. 5th DCA 2018); *Fouts v. Bolay*, 795 So. 2d 1116 (Fla. 5th DCA 2001); *Beckstrom v. Volusia County Canvassing Bd.*, 707 So. 2d 720 (Fla. 1998). (emphasis added)

ARGUMENT (1): FRAUDULENTLY REJECTED PETITIONS ILLEGALLY KEPT SCOTT OFF THE BALLOT WHICH MEANT AN INCOMPLETE BALLOT WAS PRINTED DISENFRANCHISING A HALF MILLION VOTERS IN DISTRICT 22 AND DEPRIVING SCOTT OF BALLOT ACCESS WHICH IS UNFAIR IN A DEMOCRACY

(A) Secretary of State, Laurel Lee, Refused to Take Action to Curb the Rampant Election Fraud Inflicted Upon Scott's Campaign by Election Officials in Broward County and Palm Beach County

25. On several occasions, Scott contacted the Department of State regarding several different elements of election fraud which Scott experienced. Several communications were sent directly to Secretary of State, Laurel Lee. (Exhibit 3) As Scott would encounter new or additional forms of or attempts of fraud, she would update Secretary Lee to ensure Lee had the opportunity to properly address the matter. Sometimes, Scott contacted attorneys in the State's General Counsel's office (either Colleen O'Brien or Ashley Davis) and cc:ed the Secretary of State.

26. Broward County Supervisor of Elections Peter Antonacci and Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link, and their respective relevant deputies, erroneously rejected a combined minimum of 847 valid petitions. The Division of Election's final count unlawfully put Scott at 348 valid petitions shy of ballot access, which was due to the fraudulently rejected petitions that unlawfully kept Scott off the ballot.

27. In fact, Scott had received at least 507 *more* valid petitions than needed to gain ballot access.

Fla. Stat. 99.095(5) If the required number of signatures has been obtained, the candidate is eligible to qualify pursuant to s. 99.061.

28. Fraud by opposing counsel representing election officials prevented Scott from properly having the case heard before the Primary Election.

29. Scott alleges the outcome of the election would be different and that she would have won the Primary Election had her name been properly placed on the ballot. Scott further believes that it is very likely she would have won the General Election, excluding any election fraud interference by election officials and/or Dominion, or other nefarious actors.

‘...Fraud and corruption may permeate entire absentee balloting process, regardless of whether number of ballots conclusively shown to be invalid would change the outcome of the election and, **once substantial fraud or corruption has been established to the extent that it permeated the election process, it is unnecessary to demonstrate with mathematical certainty that the number of fraudulently cast ballots actually affected the outcome of the election....'**

Bolden v. Potter Supreme Court of Florida. June 28, 1984 452 So.2d 564 18.

30. As in *Bolden v. Potter*, Scott is able to establish substantial fraud and corruption to the extent that it permeated the election process. Therefore, it is not necessary to demonstrate with mathematical certainty that the fraudulently cast ballots actually affected the outcome of the election.

31. 847 of Scott's petitions were fraudulently rejected to keep Scott off the ballot.

32. The ballot was not accurate, hence not valid, since it did not include all eligible candidates.

33. The ballot was fundamentally flawed by the refusal of the election officials to properly count all valid petitions and place Scott's name on the ballot even though election officials knew Scott had obtained enough valid petitions to be placed on the ballot, pursuant Fla. Stat. 99.095. Peter Antonacci, Wendy Satory Link, Maria Matthews, Laurel Lee and Gov. DeSantis all knew that Scott had obtained ballot access yet they refused to

place her name on the ballot or attempt to investigate or remedy the fraudulent exclusion of her name to the ballot, which in and of itself was substantial fraud and corruption by election officials which permeated the election process.

Courts cannot ignore fraudulent conduct which is purposefully done to foul the election or corrupt the ballot. *Bolden v. Potter* Supreme Court of Florida. June 28, 1984 452 So.2d 564 18 Ed. Law Rep. 801

34. The fraud perpetrated against Scott was done so to foul the election and to corrupt the ballot. In such, the court cannot ignore the fraudulent conduct.
35. The fraudulent count of Scott's petition was unfair to her and the voters of District 22 because it prevented an eligible candidate from ballot access and disenfranchised a half million voters in District 22. The fraud potentially altered the outcome of the General Election and puts into question the rightful holder of the office for US House of Representatives.
36. Secretary of State, Laurel Lee, had an obligation to ensure the election ballot had every eligible candidate's name on it. The Secretary was aware of the extensive fraud which kept Scott's name off the ballot. The Secretary refused to take action to cure the fraud, ensure Scott was not deprived of ballot access and that voters in District 22 were not disenfranchised. Secretary Lee refused to uphold her duty to protect the public.

Fla. Stat. 97.012 **Secretary of State as chief election officer.** —The Secretary of State is the chief election officer of the state, and it is his or her responsibility to:

- (14) **Bring and maintain such actions at law or in equity by mandamus or injunction to enforce the performance of any duties of a county supervisor of elections or any official performing duties** with respect to chapters 97 through 102 and 105 or to enforce compliance with a rule of the Department of State adopted to interpret or implement any of those chapters.
- (15) **Conduct preliminary investigations into any irregularities or fraud involving...candidate petition...and report his or her findings to the statewide prosecutor or the state attorney for the judicial circuit in which the alleged**

violation occurred for prosecution, if warranted. The Department of State may prescribe by rule requirements for filing an elections-fraud complaint and for investigating any such complaint.

37. May 4 -5, 2020, Scott filed ten sets of Election Fraud Complaints [Form DS-DE#34(rev.07/2016)]. A copy of all ten Fraud Complaints were returned to Scott. Only four of the ten Fraud Complaints were stamped by the Office of the General Counsel. The stamp date read, 'RECEIVED May 04, 2020 Office of the General Counsel'. Only Sets 1, 7, 8 and 9 were stamped as received. For the record sets 1-9 were from May 4, 2020. Set 10 was from May 5, 2020.
38. Scott believes O'Brien refused to address the fraud complaints which O'Brien believed she could not win against in a court of law. In such, O'Brien returned the winnable fraud complaints without recording them or addressing them hoping that Scott would not notice O'Brien's additional fraud perpetrated to cover up the already alleged fraud stated in the fraud complaints.
39. On October 9, 2020, Assistant General Counsel, Colleen E. O'Brien returned the 10 sets of Fraud Complaints writing in erroneous by pertinent part, 'We do not find reason to believe that irregularities of fraud related to candidate petitions activities occurred.'
40. Scott alleges the department knew fraud had taken place, assisted in the fraud and assessed that, due to Scott's status as a pro se, indigent, she would not be able to fight the fraud. In such, the Secretary determined not to take action and instructed Colleen E. O'Brien, assigned to fraud cases, to delay and bury the claims.
41. Secretary of State had invested in ES&S and Dominion voting software and hardware election-based platforms with the \$21M received from Governor DeSantis, and mainly

funded through the federal EAC grant, to secure the 2020 election and protect against election fraud.

42. Secretary of State Laurel Lee, attorneys Ashley Davis and Colleen O'Brien were aware Governor DeSantis had plans to run for President in 2024 and that addressing Scott's allegations of fraud would not benefit Secretary Lee's career.

43. Lee, Davis and O'Brien assisted DeSantis in maintaining an image of a fraud-free election which they saw as a benefit to DeSantis' career as well as their own.

44. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 112.313, public officials are not allowed to take actions to personally benefit themselves or others.

45. Pursuant Fla. Stat. 768.28, An officer, employee, or agent of the state or of any of its subdivisions shall be held personally liable in tort or named as a party defendant in any action for any injury or damage suffered as a result of any act, event, or omission of action in the scope of her or his employment or function, when such officer, employee, or agent acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose or in a manner exhibiting wanton and willful disregard of human rights, safety, or property.

46. Secretary Lee, Ashley Davis and Colleen O'Brien benefited from burying and ignoring the election fraud which had been presented to them.

47. Attorneys Colleen O'Brien and Deputy Counsel Davis aided in achieving Secretary Lee's goal of quashing Scott's fraud claims because covering the fraud proved more personally beneficial to Davis and O'Brien than addressing the fraud *and* because O'Brien believed Scott would not be able to defend herself against the fraud due to her indigency, which meant Davis and O'Brien believed that no consequence would be borne by burying the fraud which had occurred against Scott.

48. Illegal invidious discrimination against Scott was orchestrated and carried out by Secretary Lee, Davis and O'Brien.

49. Neither the Broward County Supervisor of Elections nor the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Election had an accurate map of District 22's boundaries. Scott addressed this issue with the Supervisor of Elections in both Broward County and Palm Beach County. (Exhibit 2)

50. Broward County Supervisor of Elections voter database software rejected numerous valid petitions as 'Wrong District' that were, in fact, within the district.

51. Broward County Supervisor of Elections, Peter Antonacci, told Scott she would have to pay to view the petitions. Supervisor Antonacci was fully aware that Scott is indigent and knew that forcing her to pay to ensure validity of the petitions would exclude her from checking the ballots. Antonacci was using Scott's poverty to ensure Scott could not inspect fraudulent petitions. Apparently Antonacci's logic is that only people with money deserve fair play, everyone else is a sucker who can be treated as poorly as you can get away with. Antonacci also seemed to think that he could repeatedly suggest to Scott that they should 'celebrate' (Exhibit 7 – email between Antonacci and Scott). The suggestion came while Scott was waiting to find out if she had enough valid petitions, or not. Scott declined Antonacci's suggestion to celebrate and her petitions were rejected. Talk about an inappropriate Weinstein sibling-wannabe scenario. In accordance with Fla. Stat. 112.313, public officials shall not use their position to benefit themselves or use their positions in an attempt to extort favors from people. It seems highly unlikely that election officials are unaware of the fact that candidates are not prey.

52. In Antonacci's case, it appeared he was saying that Scott should 'celebrate' with him. When she refused, he said that, in accordance with Fla. Stat. 119, she had to pay for copies of the petitions that she wanted to inspect. In fact, that is not how Fla. Stat. 119 reads. It reads that a person must pay .15 per copy - this is true. But Scott had previously been told that she could not make copies of the petitions due to the signatures on each petition. No monies are due when no money is owed. If no copies can be made then no money is owed for any copies.

53. It is possible that the attorney in Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections office, Ashley Houlihan, was lying when she informed Scott that Scott could not make copies based on the fact that signatures were part of the petitions. In such, Houlihan deceived and misled Scott in an attempt to keep Scott off the ballot. It was an act of fraud. It is a fact that online documents are supplied in relation to property titles and signatures are part of those documents.

54. Ms. Houlihan and Amber Sachs, Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections employee who handles candidate petitions were lying when they told Scott in February, that if Scott wanted to inspect the petitions, Scott would need to pay for a minimum of two full days at the attorney's full salary, but that it would probably take longer than two days. That was a complete lie. That is not what Fla. Stat. 119 says. In fact, there is no charge associated with viewing the petitions, only .15 per copy. Copies that Scott could not obtain under any circumstances according to Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections and Broward County Supervisor of Elections.

55. These rogue election officials lied about fake charges, knowing that Scott is indigent, to make sure she could not inspect the petitions for accuracy. There is no charge to inspect

petitions. There is a charge for copies. Scott did not need copies. So there was no charge. There is no charge for an employee to be present during inspection of the petitions. Yet, both Supervisor of Elections offices wanted to impose an exorbitant fee to ensure Scott would be blocked from inspecting the petitions. This is an act of election fraud perpetrated by corrupt election officials.

56. Scott believes these rogue election officials were so horrendously rude and inappropriate with Scott because they knew that if Scott did, in fact, inspect the petitions, fraud would be found. That is also why Nathaniel Klitsberg repeatedly lied, even though he knew it was a lie when stating that Scott spent three full days inspecting petitions when, in fact, Scott spent, at best one-and-a-half days sitting with Daniel Reyes who was inspecting the petitions. Scott was sorting. Klitsberg is attempting to create a false impression of the facts to distract and mislead others. That is fraud.
57. The fraud is so rampant in Palm Beach County and Broward County that if the evidence is looked at the fraud becomes glaringly obvious, which was exactly what happened when Scott went back to Broward County Supervisor of Elections office on May 11, 2020 to inspect petitions. She found 160 petitions that had never even been entered into the system, dozens of petitions where the names had been incorrectly entered (David instead of Paul, sort of mistakes), matching signatures that were rejected, voters living in the district and properly registered whose petitions were rejected, inactive voters rejected as ineligible when inactive voters are still able to vote and in such can sign a petition, which is exactly why Nathaniel Klitsberg attempted to smear Scott, in email, after that inspection and demanded that Scott pay a temp staff person if Scott wanted to further inspect the petitions. Klitsberg knew Scott could not afford it (Exhibit 6 – email from

Klitsberg and Scott's response). He was bullying her, blaming the victim, attempting to misdirect the attention from the abundance of fraud that was (is) occurring in Broward County Supervisor of Elections office.

ARGUMENT (2): THE STATE OF FLORIDA FAILED AT ITS DUTY TO REDUCE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PETITIONS NEEDED TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS, BY PETITION, DURING THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC, SCOTT WOULD HAVE GAINED BALLOT ACCESS EVEN WITH THE ELECTION FRAUD PERPETRATED AGAINST HER, HAD THE GOVERNOR, SECRETARY OF STATE OR DIVISION OF ELECTIONS REDUCED THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PETITIONS NEEDED, BY ANY REASONABLE AMOUNT, TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS, WHICH THE SECRETARY OF STATE HAD DONE FOR STATE AND LOCAL CANDIDATES

STATE SENATE TURNING POWER OF ELECTION OVER TO GOVERNOR DESANTIS

58. In April 2020, Scott contacted Florida Senate President Bill Galvano's office regarding fraud and the necessity to reduce the number of petitions needed to gain ballot access or to extend the time to petition (it was not known at that time that COVID-19 would be problematic for such an extended period of time.) (Exhibit 1 – correspondence between Senate President Galvano's Assistant, Ms. Amanda Romant and Candidate Scott between April 23-25, 2020.)

Scott: '...There have been no changes to deadlines under current law for submission of (federal) candidate qualifying petitions...'

Romant: 'Please see below for the information provided to our office by the Department of State... Removes the requirement that the voter's signature on a candidate petition be an "original, ink signature" so that signed petitions can be collected without person-to-person contact.'

Scott: '...The Emergency Rules set in place by the Division of Elections which you forwarded only address State and Local candidates, *not Federal Candidates*. The Federal candidate deadline for submitting petitions was March 23, 2020 for US House of Representatives. I believe State and Local candidates have until June 11 to collect petitions...The Federal candidate deadline to submit petitions to the

Supervisor of Election had passed three weeks prior to the April 6th decision by the Division of Elections ...the new rules put in place by the Division of Elections cannot affect a deadline that already passed... It was always my intention to qualify by petition. I had to stop petitioning early due to the pandemic. **The US Supreme Court sets the bar for petitioning as 'reasonable'. It is not reasonable to expect a candidate to petition during a pandemic risking both my life and that of another.** The Governor has an obligation to ensure that the method is fair under the unusual circumstances of the pandemic. I can't pay the fee... All candidates should have equal access to getting on the ballot. The ChinaVirus ruined that chance for me by decreasing the total number of petitions I could collect since I had to stop collecting petitions early since it was unsafe to collect petitions. A candidate should not have to risk their life or that of others to get on the ballot...do you know how easy it would have been for me to become a super spreader(?) I was speaking with about 400 people a day, I'd guess at least half of whom were over the age of 60-65... **The Governor should put an Emergency Order in place which allows candidates running for the US House of Representatives a fair chance of getting on the ballot...** I've worked very, very diligently to get enough petitions to get on the ballot. I certainly hope the Governor will consider cutting the total number of petitions needed so that those who were working hard to get on the ballot and would have - if it weren't for the ChinaVirus - still can. **Everyone deserves a chance to run!...** We need a strong US House of Representatives....I would represent my District very well. My constituents deserve the opportunity to vote for me!'

Romant: 'I will pass your remarks to Governor DeSantis's office; these decisions continue to come from the Office of the Governor and not the Office of the Senate President.' (Emphasis Added)

Scott: 'Forgive me, again. You're with State Senate. The same State Senate that I desperately need to address this issue so that my constitutional right to petition is not violated. I don't know much about the State Senate beyond the fact that they have legislative power to right this wrong and that it's controlled by my party...everyone should have a chance to run... please bring this to the attention of the State Senators. Our constitutional rights matter. The CoronaVirus has impacted my ability to get on the ballot directly... this is CoronaVirus related. I worked very, very hard to get those 6600 signatures (4472 which have been verified). I am only 434 petitions shy of being on the ballot. About 200+ of those (maybe all 434 are legit). I should be allot(ed) the additional time to petition to get the rest of the signatures needed - or someone with authority should go through the Broward County and Palm Beach County petitions because they are not accurate (note: After Scott's final petition inspection, on May 11, 2020, she found a total of 847 valid petitions had been fraudulently rejected.) Please remember that it's not about how many people got on the ballot and how they got on the

ballot (*meaning by petition or paying the fee*). It's a matter of everyone having a fair chance to get on the ballot, which has not happened in my case.

**GOVERNOR DESANTIS REFUSED TO REDUCE PETITION COUNT OR
TAKE ANY OTHER MEASURES TO PROTECT FEDERAL CANDIDATES
PETITIONING TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS DUE TO COVID-19**

59. Beginning on March 11, 2020, Scott began emailing and calling Governor DeSantis' Office requesting the governor take action to protect federal candidates who intended to gain ballot access by petition. (Exhibit 4 – email communication regarding COVID-19's effect on petitioning)
60. Governor DeSantis never implemented any Emergency Orders to protect federal candidates.
61. Since the Florida congress relied on the governor to address petitioning matters during a pandemic and the governor refused to implement measures which would reduce the number of petitions needed to gain ballot access, as so many other states had done, or in any other meaningful way compensate or make allowances for federal candidates attempting to gain ballot access by petition, the governor blocked otherwise eligible candidates from ballot access. As discussed in detail below, a candidate cannot be denied ballot access if there is no other way, but to pay the fee. In this case, since Scott is an indigent, there is no other way but to pay the fee. Therefore, Scott was unconstitutionally deprived of ballot access, which means this court must set aside the election in District 22 and re-hold the election to ensure Scott's rights as a candidate are protected and District 22 voters are not disenfranchised.

**SECRETARY OF STATE LAUREL LEE REFUSED TO REDUCE PETITION COUNT
OR TAKE ANY OTHER MEASURES TO PROTECT FEDERAL CANDIDATES
PETITIONING TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS DUE TO COVID-19**

62. On several occasions Scott contacted the Secretary of State (via email, Exhibit 5 - or voicemail) to ensure the secretary was aware of the impossibility to safely petition during a pandemic and the dire need for the Division of Elections (which the Secretary of State oversees) or the Department of State to take action implement a reasonable alternative to the continuation of petitioning due to health and safety issues. For federal candidates running for US House of Representatives, Secretary Lee never took *any* action at all. A huge percentage of the people Scott received signatures from were over 65. The Secretary didn't care about Scott's health and safety nor did she care about the wonderful people of District 22. By the treatment Scott received from the employees at the Division of Elections, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, it appeared that the election officials were using the pandemic as a way to weed out those who could not pay the fee.

**MARIA MATTHEWS, DIRECTOR OF DIVISION OF ELECTION, REFUSED TO
REDUCE THE PETITION COUNT OR TAKE ANY OTHER REASONABLE
MEASURE TO PROTECT FEDERAL CANDIDATES PETITIONING TO GAIN
BALLOT ACCESS DUE TO COVID-19**

63. Ms. Matthews suggested Scott either pay the fee or become a write-in candidate (Exhibit 4).

64. Ms. Matthews either knew or should have known, in her position, that the Supreme Court ruled that an indigent person must be given ballot access if the only other alternative is to pay the fee. The Supreme Court did not feel 'write-in' was a viable option.

65. Ms. Matthews made no attempt to ensure there was a reasonable option to gain ballot access besides petitioning due to the extenuating circumstances of the COVID-19 pandemic. (Exhibit 8)

The Equal Protection Clause applies to state specification of qualifications for elective and appointive office. Although one may “have no right” to be elected or appointed to an office, all persons “do have a federal constitutional right to be considered for public service without the burden of invidiously discriminatory disqualification. The State may not deny to some the privilege of holding public office that it extends to others on the basis of distinctions that violate federal constitutional guarantees.”¹ In *Bullock v. Carter*,² the Court used a somewhat modified form of the strict test in passing upon a filing fee system for primary election candidates that imposed the cost of the election wholly on the candidates and that made no alternative provision for candidates unable to pay the fees; the reason for application of the standard, however, was that the fee system deprived some classes of voters of the opportunity to vote for certain candidates and it worked its classifications along lines of wealth.³ The system itself was voided because it was not reasonably connected with the state’s interest in regulating the ballot and did not serve that interest and because the cost of the election could be met out of the state treasury, thus avoiding the discrimination.

Recognizing the state interest in maintaining a ballot of reasonable length in order to promote rational voter choice, the Court observed nonetheless that filing fees alone do not test the genuineness of a candidacy or the extent of voter support for an aspirant. Therefore, effectuation of the legitimate state interest must be achieved by means that do not unfairly or unnecessarily burden the party’s or the candidate’s “important interest in the continued availability of political opportunity. The interests involved are not merely those of parties or individual candidates; the voters can assert their preferences only through candidates or parties or both and it is this broad interest that must be weighed in the balance. . . . [T]he process of qualifying candidates for a place on the ballot may not

¹

Turner v. Fouche, 396 U.S. 346, 362–63 (1970) (voiding a property qualification for appointment to local school board). See also Chappelle v. Greater Baton Rouge Airport Dist., 431 U.S. 159 (1977) (voiding a qualification for appointment as airport commissioner of ownership of real or personal property that is assessed for taxes in the jurisdiction in which airport is located); Quinn v. Millsap, 491 U.S. 95 (1989) (voiding property ownership requirement for appointment to board authorized to propose reorganization of local government). Cf. Snowden v. Hughes, 321 U.S. 1 (1944).

²

405 U.S. 134, 142–44 (1972).

³ 405 U.S. at 144–49.

constitutionally be measured solely in dollars.”⁴ In the absence of reasonable alternative means of ballot access, the Court held, a state may not disqualify an indigent candidate unable to pay filing fees.

Concurring, Justices Blackmun and Rehnquist suggested that a reasonable alternative would be to permit indigents to seek write-in votes without paying a filing fee, 415 U.S. at 722, but the Court indicated this would be inadequate. *Id.* at 719 n.5.

ARGUMENT (3) SINCE THERE WAS NO OTHER WAY FOR SCOTT TO GAIN BALLOT ACCESS BUT TO PAY THE FEE, SCOTT HAD A RIGHT TO BALLOT ACCESS, AS A PROTECTED CLASS DUE TO HER INDIGENT STATUS: THE STATE’S REFUSAL TO PLACE SCOTT ON THE BALLOT AS A PROTECTED CLASS DEPRIVED SCOTT OF HER RIGHT TO BALLOT ACCESS AND DISENFRANCHISED A HALF MILLION VOTERS IN DISTRICT 22

66. Scott is indigent.
67. Scott is a US citizen.
68. Scott is a Florida resident.
69. Scott is a District 22 candidate for US House of Representatives during the 2020 Election Cycle.
70. Scott has been a Florida resident for 17 years.
71. Scott properly submitted all of her 2020 US House qualifying documents to the Florida Division of Elections in a timely manner before the deadline.
72. Scott submitted over 6600 petitions to the Supervisors of Elections of Broward and Palm Beach County combined.
73. Scott could not afford to pay the qualifying fee.
74. Scott submitted at least 507 more valid petitions than needed to gain ballot access.

⁴ *Lubin v. Panish*, 415 U.S. 709, 716 (1974).

75. Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections rejected over 1300 petitions.
76. At least 847 of those rejected petitions were valid.
77. Scott had removed and discarded most of the petitions that were obviously not going to be accepted – such as if a petition was not fully filled out, signed or dated.
78. Scott had collected, culled, then discarded at least 1100-2000 incomplete petitions.
79. Scott obtained nearly all of the petitions herself – one-by-one, one person at a time.
80. Scott obtained a modicum of support from registered voters in her district.
81. Fraud (illegal rejection of valid petitions *plus* refusal to count at least 189 additional petitions at all, but rather shoving them to the bottom of the rejected pile without every entering them into the computer system) prevented Scott from gaining ballot access by petitions.
82. Scott had obtained and submitted enough valid petitions before the coronavirus pandemic forced her to stop petitioning.
83. It was fraud by the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County and Palm Beach Count that kept Scott off the ballot.
84. Scott would have continued to collect more ballots, even in the face of the rampant fraud by both county supervisors of elections and their staff, if it had not been for the risk to her own safety due to the coronavirus pandemic.
85. Scott had encountered multiple people who were very sick and warned Scott to stay away because whatever they had they didn't want to give anyone because it was so bad.
86. Scott got sick, very sick.

87. As a certain point it was simply not safe for Scott to petition. It was not safe for her. It was not necessarily safe for others. No one knew what the sickness was exactly, or how easy it was to cure or catch.

88. Scott was concerned about giving the sickness to elderly people.

89. Many elderly people were fantastic about signing Scott's petitions and true patriots.

90. Scott was not will to risk being a carrier, not knowing she was sick and potentially getting another sick, particularly the older and more vulnerable population.

91. Scott stopped petitioning to protect herself and others from potentially catching and/or spreading the virus.

92. Scott was encountering approximately 400 people a day when she petitioned.

93. The risk of becoming a super-spreader was too high.

94. Scott was right to stop petitioning.

95. Scott had a moral and civic duty to stop petitioning early due to the coronavirus outbreak.

96. Governor DeSantis, Secretary Lee and the Florida State Legislatures had a duty to ensure that petitioning was safe or that Scott was placed on the ballot due to her indigency since she was forced to stop petitioning due to the pandemic.

97. Governor DeSantis, Secretary Lee, Attorney General Moody, Attorney McVay, Attorney Davis and Attorney O'Brien had a responsibility to looking into the election fraud issues and ensure that every eligible candidate made it on the ballot.

98. Florida Division of Elections Director Maria Matthews accepted, confirmed and uploaded Scott's candidate qualifying documents acknowledging that Scott had submitted all necessary qualifying documents before the qualifying deadline had passed.

99. Scott's status as an indigent falls under the category of protected class because she had no other way to gain ballot access but to pay the fee since petitioning became unrealistic during the pandemic.

100. [T]he process of qualifying candidates for a place on the ballot may not constitutionally be measured solely in dollars.” (Lubin v. Panish, 415 U.S. 709, 716 (1974). In the absence of reasonable alternative means of ballot access, the Court held, a state may not disqualify an indigent candidate unable to pay filing fees.

101. As oath keepers, Governor DeSantis, Secretary Lee, Attorney Davis and Attorney O'Brien each had an obligation to ensure Scott's constitutional rights were upheld by placing her on the ballot since there was no other alternative for her to gain ballot access during the pandemic other than to pay the fee.

102. As attorneys, Governor DeSantis, Secretary Lee, Attorney Davis and Attorney O'Brien each has an obligation to know and abide by the US Constitution, the laws of the United States, the Florida Constitution and the Florida statutes which dictated that she be placed on the ballot since there was no other safe and reasonable way for her to gain ballot access during a pandemic other than to pay, which was not an option for Scott due to her status as an indigent.

103. Scott's name should have been placed on the ballot.

104. Due to fraud, misconduct and public corruption, Scott was illegally and unconstitutionally deprived of her right to ballot access.

105. Congressional District 22 voters were disenfranchised by not being allowed the opportunity to vote for every eligible and qualified candidate.

106. Fraud vitiates everything. (See Judicial Notice - Supreme Court Case Law)

VOTER MACHINE FRAUD PERSONALLY EXPERIENCED BY SCOTT AT POLL STATION WHERE SCOTT VOTED IN BROWARD COUNTY

107. When Scott was at the poll to vote in the General Election. The voting machine which Scott inserted her ballot into and supposedly read the ballot count did not appear to switch the count number after Scott entered the ballot.

108. Scott had requested a vote-by-mail ballot, just in case she wasn't able to make it to the polls.

109. The poll worker who took Scott's ID to validate her voter information had Scott write her signature on a blank rectangular piece of paper which seemed odd and which she was very uncomfortable with. Scott was not sure if he put the signature back into the machine. It would be quite easy for a poll worker, or other, to take Scott's signature and fraudulently sign her name on a separate ballot filling in the ballot as the fraudulent individual so chose.

110. The poll worker specifically inquired as to whether or not Scott had voted by mail already. Scott said she had not. The poll worker then specifically told Scott that she couldn't vote using the vote-by-mail ballot which she agreed to.

111. I believe at poll votes are not counted when the person also ordered a vote-by-mail ballot and that the hackers then use the signature given to the poll worker to electronically sign the mail-in ballot and the actual in-person ballot is never calculated, which explains why the computer did not increase its total vote count when Scott entered her in-person ballot into the machine.

112. In this scenario, there would be no way to ensure the accuracy of the ballot. Therefore, the group of in-person voters who also requested mail-in ballots, it appears, were having their votes fraudulently switched to Biden votes, with a full Democrat ticket

filled out which ensured the US House seats to Democrats, in US House districts located, at least in part, in Broward County. The hack did not guarantee a Biden win because this only happened in certain counties, but it was enough to ensure several federal, state and local seats that could have gone red, did not. Combined with the wide-spread fraud that has occurred throughout the country during this election cycle, the election fraud at a federal level for US House seats could impact which party runs the US House over the next two years. This fact is not inconsequential. In fact, it is substantial enough to set aside the election, hold a new election and rule that the election must be manual in every way. No electronic voting. No electronic count of votes. No storing the information of votes online. Only hand counting ballots, which would surely take less time than what is currently occurring in other parts of the country.

113. Scott personally spoke with well over 26K people, in District 22, while she was petitioning. Broward County is definitely *not* solid blue. If it is blue at all, it is barely blue. Scott believes the mail-in ballots were used to cast ‘blue’ votes by ‘red’ people. This strategy perpetuates the myth that District 22 is blue. It also circumvents any future questioning if the votes are tampered with to ensure fake democratic win.

114. By switching the vote at the poll, in the way described above, the voters are legitimate. They are citizens. They are alive. It would be difficult to track this sort of nefarious election fraud because it is a complicated scheme.

115. The ballots should be hand counted to ensure the count was not switched online. The same exact total would remain as actually happened, less any nefarious election fraud elsewhere. Only the vote would have been switched.

116. Marc Andreessen, of Andreessen Horowitz, one of the top tech investment groups in the world, owns a home on Palm Beach.

117. Scott has had interactions from hackers with an acquaintance to Horowitz. These are not intentional interactions but rather more like stalking hackers invading Scott's space for nefarious purposes.

118. Scott believes Andreessen is a hardcore far left Democrat and globalist.

119. Scott knows of Andreessen because he's had people attempt to steal intellectual property from Scott.

120. There are enough local new world order types in the local vicinity with the capability of creating the sophisticated hack Scott described above. It's a simple hack to implement as long as the players are in place. The (Eastern European) poll worker, mixed with the loud clapping and distractions through the process of him taking my signature and distracting Scott after she signed the blank paper (distraction was loud clapping and noises for a 'first time voter') brings enough question into the scenario where it would be appropriate to hand-count the ballots.

121. Scott believes Marc Andreessen is a CIA (deep state) asset due to her personal experience and his ties to DARPA and certain tech projects and monopolies.

122. The CIA, by law, is allowed to invest in projects using fake names. Therefore, if they invest in Uber, the CIA would use a name like 'Joe's Investment Group'...or Marc Andreessen, rather than as the CIA.

123. To the best of my knowledge and understanding, Andreessen has been involved in local hacking projects that encourage the growth of hackers in the immediate area.

124. Voter fraud would be a fine area for them to perfect their skills.

125. A hand-count would show the true ballot count, relating to this one particular hack and form of voter fraud.

126. If there are visual imprints of the ballots, such graphics could perhaps (if not switched out, which is very possible and likely if connected to the internet and not saved on a separate device not connected to the internet, preferably at least two separate backups in case one backup is immediately updated and switched out as soon as it is pulled into a device connected to the internet) be used to cross-check a valid vote count.

127. Unless the fraud is eliminated, it will not go away.

128. The fraud will not be eliminated unless specific action is taken to weed it out.

129. In Florida, the 2020 General Election was merely used as a test run for future elections simply because it was not needed in the election this year and other swing states were used. That does not mean Florida did not prepare to use Florida in the nationwide voter fraud schemes. It more likely means that Trump's promise to fire DeSantis was enough to deter voter fraud criminals from using Florida as one of their states they chose to flip.

WIDESPREAD VOTER MACHINE FRAUD IN FLORIDA

130. No votes, in Florida, were counted.

131. The appearance of votes being counted exists in fabricated 'Total' votes.

132. The fabricated 'Total' votes are not based on an equation stemming from the precinct level break down of per column vote totals. (ie. Early Voting, Election Day Voting, Vote By Mail, Provisional)

133. It is not possible to obtain an accurate total of votes at a candidate or precinct level without counting the votes from the four columns mentioned above (ie. Early Voting, Election Day Voting, Vote By Mail, Provisional)

134. The four columns (ie. Early Voting, Election Day Voting, Vote By Mail, Provisional) are the equation, per candidate, per precinct.

135. The 'Total' votes per precinct are based solely on the sum of the equation which is derived solely from the four columns - 'Election Day', 'Early Votes', 'Vote By Mail' and 'Provisional'.

136.

137. 'Total's (the 'sum') were entered at a state, county and precinct level without first calculating/tabulation the precinct level four column equations from which the precinct level votes are derived, then which are calculated/tabulated to arrive at the county level sum, per candidate, then sent to the Secretary of State/Division of Elections to tally the total votes for the state based on the county-level totals, based on the precinct-level totals which are based on the four column precinct level totals.

138. The proper methodology to calculate and tabulate votes did not occur.

139. All voters were duped and their vote was stolen, no matter party affiliation.

140. Fraudsters based precinct and candidate totals on publicly available total voting population data, for the county and for the precinct.

141. The excessive promotion of the notoriously insecure voting option of voting by mail was heavily encouraged and promoted by a variety of sources/avenues, such as Facebook, CTCL via funds poured into local elections by way of 11 Florida Supervisors of Elections accepting over \$17M combined.

142. In Palm Beach County CTCL funds were used to acquire 'Drive-By Ballot Drop Off Vans' which were so insecure and received so much public outrage and concern that the vans were discontinued... but they were discontinued too late. The damage had been done.

143. Vote By Mail Ballots had party affiliation printed on the outside of the envelope which made the ballots vulnerable to interception, theft and destruction.

144. The majority of poll workers – approximately 80% or more - were Democrats.

145. Cameras were not installed in the Vote By Mail Drive-By Ballot Drop Off Vans.

146. There is no way to know whether the chain of custody relating to ballots being dropped off was broken due to the unsecured and transient nature of the Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off vans.

147. The fact that Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections ended her 'Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off' campaign early in is an admission that she knew the program violated the rights of voters by using an unsecure and unapproved method to gather petitions.

148. Due to this admission of method of illegal ballot gathering tactics, the chain of custody has been broken, the election should never have been certified and must be de-certified since there is no way to separate the Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off van ballots from other ballots received by Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections due to there being no chain of custody.

149. The total number of ballots obtained by the Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off ballot vans is unknown and cannot be officially verified which poisons the validity of the ballot results forcing the need for a new election.

150. It is unclear how secure the Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off ballot boxes are and whether or not, even if a voter puts his/her ballot in the box himself/herself, if at a later time that box could simply be flipped over allowing the ballot to be removed by a bad actor either before, during or after the time the van returned to the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections office.

151. It is unclear if the Mail Ballot Drive By Drop Off ballot van drive returned the van to the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections office each evening,; if so, if the van was stored in a safe location; if so, if the ballots were removed from the van each night; if so, by whom. There is no verification that the chain of custody was not broken. In such, there is no way to verify the validity of these ballots. This faux pas demands the election be de-certified and held a new because there is doubt if the will of the voter was expressed during the 2020 Election cycle.

152. CTCL money, which in large part was funded by Mark Zuckerberg via his charity Chan Zuckerberg Initiative, funded the Vote By Mail Drive-By Ballot Drop Off Vans.

153. Palm Beach County refused to give Scott the employee list for the Vote By Mail Drive-By Vans, in its entirety, which violated the Florida Constitution which gives every citizen of Florida access to public records. Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, as well as her employees Ashley Houlihan, Anne and Amber refused to give Scott access to the documents unless she paid (really high prices) for them, which they knew Scott could not afford due to her indigency. The Supervisor and her staff refused to give Scott hardship paperwork in lieu of paying the fee. The Supervisor and her staff knew they were violating Scott's Constitutional rights because Scott told them she had a constitutional right to the documents.

154. The media promoted and encouraged Vote By Mail due to the pandemic.

155. The pandemic was a biological attack created in a lab in the Province of Wuhan, China.

156. China used the biological attack as a way to encourage the promotion of Vote By Mail ballots.

157. China worked in tandem with a small group who were promoting the CoronaVirus lies to the public to scare them to stay home and vote from home.

158. CoronaVirus is real. The threat to one's health is not nearly as dramatic and deadly as was claimed before the 2020 election cycle.

159. The fake news regarding the danger of CoronaVirus was to scare people into staying home and voting by mail.

160. Christine Scott was sick from the CoronaVirus. It made it very hard for her to breath for two breaths. She had never experienced anything like it. She believes that illness was, in fact, manufactured as a form of biological warfare. The facts on the virus were not out yet. She only knew that she couldn't breathe when she got sick, that many she had encountered, while petitioning, were very sick and that she didn't want to get anyone else sick particularly since we knew the virus was a man-made attack coming out of a Chinese bioweapons lab and China was attempting to get rid of Trump to curb his fair and just tariffs. Scott was sick for two days. She took vitamins and sleep. Then she was better. Many of the people Scott encountered were frail older voters. There was no way Scott wanted to get them sick, if she could be a carrier of the virus. To this day, Scott does not know if she could have carried the virus, but when Scott was petitioning, it was early on in our knowledge of and experience with the coronavirus and we didn't know

what the bioweapon was or was not capable of. Scott protected the people first. The Governor, Secretary of State and the Director of the Division of Elections had the same duty to Scott that Scott had to the people... if not more so, since these people worked for the People whereas Scott was merely attempting to acquire the ability to do so.

161. The extra ballots collected - due to biological weapon of war inflicted upon Floridians, mixed with the unnecessary terror and anxiety thrust upon people by the mainstream media, the illegal infiltration of \$17M from Mark Zuckerberg poured into the Florida Election cycle (\$6.8M accepted by Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link and \$1.4M accepted by then-Broward County Supervisor of Elections Peter Antonacci) - were used to switch out real votes for fraudulent votes.

162. The abundance of promotion to vote by mail was meant not only to increase the actual vote by mail count, which is generally more democratically leaning, but also to give the *appearance* that more people voted by mail. This would allow fraudulent votes to be inserted into the Vote By Mail column without a level of scrutiny that would exist if no promotion and touted 'need' due to the pandemic existed.

163. Trump voters do not tend to trust voting by mail.

164. Voting by mail has a long history of being used as a means of inserting fraud ballots into an election.

165. There is often not a clear chain of custody protecting vote by mail ballots.

166. All of the Drive-By Drop off Ballot van ballots should be invalidated due to the lack of security attached to the ballots, the lack of a chain of custody, the conflict of interest in the Drive-By Drop off Ballot van employees being hired with 'ZuckerBucks', the PBCSOE refusing to give detailed records relating to those employees and in such

refusing to prove the Drive-By Drop off Ballot van ‘poll workers’ were actually legal residents of Palm Beach County and registered to vote within the county.

167. There were *no* district maps with exact lines as to where the district started and ended which allowed online manipulation of those votes and Scott’s signed petitions. Many of those voters within a couple blocks of the district boundary on Ted Deutch’s map, which Amber Sachs said is the most accurate map of the district she has seen and that the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections does not have a map of the district, were marked as out of the district when they were actually in the district, which shows voter software fraud manipulation and hacking.

168. Since the voter software system was hacked (either locally or remotely) to invalidate several of Scott’s valid petitions, reasonable doubt is placed on the validity of the voter software system used during the 2020 Primary, Presidential Primary and General Elections.

169. Once the November 3, 2020 vote transfer left the Secretary of State’s office and was in route to D.C., it was intercepted, re-routed to China, switched out with vote totals installed by the Chinese Communist Party, then re-routed back to D.C.

170. China used Hammer and Scorecard.

171. China bought Hammer and Scorecard from Former FBI Director Comey.
(<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2021/01/they-have-taken-control-gen-thomas-mcinerneys-update-about-jan-6-event-in-washington-dc/>)

172. The fact that Comey stole *from the People of the United States* Hammer and Scorecard, which he then sold to China, which China then used to manipulate the results of the Florida elections, in and of itself creates enough doubt in the 2020 election cycle

and the chain of custody relating to secure online transfer of vote totals and tabulations to demand a new election be held in Florida, without the expensive undertaking of a Forensic Audit, for the simple reason that an election should be set aside when a court finds substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure and also makes a factual determination that reasonable doubt exists as to whether a certified election expressed the will of the voters.

173. Disgraced Former FBI Director James Comey's act against the State of Florida and the United States of American was an act of treason. On the morning of June 29, 2021, James Comey former FBI Director James Comey died of natural causes; his heart stopped beating after a guillotine blade severed his head.

(<https://realrawnews.com/2021/06/james-comey-loses-his-head-to-guillotine/>)

174. Due to widespread voter machine fraud throughout the state of Florida and specifically in Palm Beach County and Broward County, reasonable doubt exists as to whether a certified election expressed the will of the voters, in such, the election should be set aside. See *Kinney v. Putnam County Canvassing Board by and through Harris*, 253 So. 3d 1254 (Fla. 5th DCA 2018).

175. The 2020 election much be de-certified based on widespread voter machine fraud, in Florida.

176. Fraud vitiates everything.

177. Reasonable doubt exists that the will of the voter was represented during the 2020 election cycle.

178. Since reasonable doubt exists that the will of the voter was represented during the 2020 election cycle, the election *must* be set aside and held anew.

**TENS OF THOUSANDS OF VIOLATIONS OF FLORIDA ELECTION STATUTES
EXIST AT A PRECINCT LEVEL THROUGHOUT FLORIDA**

179. There are literally tens of thousands of violations, of Florida Election Statute 98.0981(2)(a) throughout Florida (Judicial Notice – Facts L)

180. There are tens of thousands of violations, of Florida Election Statute 98.0981(2)(a) in Palm Beach County alone. (Judicial Notice – Facts L)

181. Tens of thousands of violations of Florida statutes is substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure necessitating the 2020 Election cycle be de-certified and the election be held anew.

182. **An election should be set aside if a court finds substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure.** See *Kinney v. Putnam County Canvassing Board by and through Harris*, 253 So. 3d 1254 (Fla. 5th DCA 2018)

PALM BEACH COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS CONNECTED TO SERVERS LOCATED OUTSIDE THE US IN CONNECTION WITH THE 2020 GENERAL ELECTION TALLIES

183. The servers used in connection with the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections are based outside the United States. (Exhibit 9) This means a developer/hacker from outside the United States has the ability to access, alter, switch, manipulate and/or destroy voting records or information that is kept online.

184. Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections keeps all of their voting record data online.

185. The custom setting for the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections internet connections are set for Germany, UK, Russia, India, China, Brazil, Turkey, Mountain View, CA and San Francisco, CA.

186. The Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link allowed foreign interference in Palm Beach County's 2020 Election cycle.

187. The one above fact is enough evidence of foul play to warrant a hand-count of the election or to simply set aside the election results pertaining to US House seats.

188. The Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections did not properly secure her servers to ensure the integrity of voter data for the 2020 General Election.

189. The Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections should be impeached for incompetence.

190. Foreign interference in the Palm Beach County 2020 Election cycle is substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure warranting the necessity that the 2020 Palm Beach County Election be set aside and held anew.

**DOMINION VOTING SYSTEM AND ES&S DIRECT AND INDIRECT
VULNERABILITIES AND FRAUD PUT INTO QUESTION THE VALIDITY OF THE 27
ELECTED OFFICIALS PLACED INTO THE US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
SEATS AS WELL AS THE DOWN BALLOT THROUGHOUT ALL 67 COUNTIES IN
THE STATE OF FLORIDA**

191. The Dominion Voting System software was used in 18 counties throughout Florida elections, in the Primary, Presidential Primary and General Elections, in 2020.

(Judicial Notice Facts – L)

192. Scott alleges Dominion was used to fraudulently alter, delete and manipulate votes in the US House of Representative elections, in Florida.

193. Scott alleges the ES&S was used in the other 49 Florida counties.

194. ES&S and Dominion use the same base software.
195. ES&S and Dominion both use SCYTL.
196. ES&S and Dominion both use SQL Server.
197. Votes can be altered and manipulated at a local level using SQL Server which means both voting systems – ES&S and Dominion – were not secure during the 2020 Election cycle indicating substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure warranting the election be de-certified and held anew because it did not express the will of the voters. *‘Kinney v. Putnam County Canvassing Board by and through Harris’*
198. Scott alleges there is no way of confirming a valid vote count in District 22, Palm Beach County, Broward County, or Florida as a whole, due to the use of ES&S.
199. Scott alleges the election within the counties of Broward and Palm Beach show enough widespread election fraud, misconduct and corruption to put in question the integrity of all six US House seats (District 18, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24) held within those two counties, strictly based on the rampant election fraud she personally experienced, as stated throughout this document, in other documents filed in this case, as well as in the facts supplied in the Judicial Notice).
200. The fraud, in Florida is rampant in the down ballot.
201. Dominion and ES&S were created to interfere with fair elections.
202. The version of ES&S used during the 2020 election cycle was not certified by EAC. In such, it should not have been certified by Florida’s Secretary of State or used during the 2020 election cycle in Florida.
203. Scott believes the numbers in the Presidential Election within the State of Florida were manipulated by Dominion & ES&S, as well as by local hackers with SQL Server

access. Scott's main contention is not contesting the Presidential election. President Trump honestly won the State of Florida. Although, Scott alleges Trump won it by substantially more votes than are recorded.

204. The purpose for the appearance of a 'slight' margin of victory would be to decrease skepticism if votes need to be altered during the next presidential election to fraudulently determine the outcome in a particular direction, *if* a Democratic Presidential Candidate is lacking in luster at the polls.

205. The same Dominion and ES&S *fraudulent win* could occur for a Republican candidate, such as DeSantis, *if* we do not address and halt the fraud currently.

206. A slight lead in this election rather than a landslide, based on a fraudulent count, would help to maintain a narrative in a future election that a race is closer than it really is in a given county, district or state. The impact of such a fraud can be substantial. It is not frivolous. The repercussions can affect the entire results of an election, whether it be local, state or federal. Federal election fraud can impact the entire country and the decisions that branch of government makes, whether it be the legislative branch or the executive branch.

207. During the process of the Presidential Campaign, Florida was considered a swing state.

208. Trump, having advance inside information (intelligence) relating to election fraud/ballot fraud issues – coincidence or not – warned Governor DeSantis that if Trump lost the election, he would find a way to fire Gov. DeSantis.

209. Over the past few weeks, we, as a nation, have uncovered widespread corruption on both sides of the isle, in swing states, in relation to kickbacks from China for using the

Dominion software. This raises grave concerns due to the extreme election fraud, public corruption and misconduct which Scott personally experienced throughout her campaign from the Supervisor of Election level on up to the Governor's refusal to address the fraud, topped off with Governor DeSantis' self-praise of false claims that there was no election fraud this year, while having been fully informed, by Scott through the Governor's staff, that it was rampant in the Supervisor of Elections offices in Broward County and Palm Beach County.

210. It appears Governor DeSantis' Nov. 4, 2020 press conference (<https://thefloridachannel.org/videos/11-4-20-press-conference-on-elections/>) was, in part, an early pitch for a 2024 Presidential run, which brings us to an absolute need to squelch any and all election fraud *now*, in Florida, to ensure our democracy for years to come. Honest elections cannot happen by burying the fraud that took place, in Florida's 2020 General Election by way of a few corrupt election officials and the unsecured and vulnerable ES&S and Dominion voting systems.

211. In Sidney Powell, Nov. 25, 2020, Complaint filed in Michigan (<https://defendingtherepublic.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Michigan-Complaint.pdf>), she describes the problem with the Dominion software as follows:

- a. The same pattern of election fraud and voter fraud...large[ly] occurred in all the swing states with only minor variations in Michigan, Pennsylvania, Arizona and Wisconsin...
- b. 50 U.S.C. § 20701 requires Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections; deposit with custodian; penalty for violation, but as will be shown wide-pattern of misconduct with ballots show preservation of election

records have not been kept; and Dominion logs are only voluntary, with no system wide preservation system. **Without an incorruptible audit log, there is no acceptable system.**

- c. The fraud begins with the election software and hardware from Dominion Voting Systems Corporation (“Dominion”) ...The Dominion systems derive from the software designed by Smartmatic Corporation, which became Sequoia in the United States.
- d. Smartmatic and Dominion were founded by foreign oligarchs and dictators to ensure computerized ballot-stuffing and vote manipulation to whatever level was needed to make certain Venezuelan dictator Hugo Chavez never lost another election. See Exh. 1, Redacted Declaration of Dominion Venezuela Whistleblower (“Dominion Whistleblower Report”). Notably, Chavez “won” every election thereafter.
- e. As set forth in the Dominion Whistleblower Report, the Smartmatic software was contrived through a criminal conspiracy to manipulate Venezuelan elections in favor of dictator Hugo Chavez: Importantly, I was a direct witness to the creation and operation of an electronic voting system in a conspiracy between a company known as Smartmatic and the leaders of conspiracy with the Venezuelan government. This conspiracy specifically involved President Hugo Chavez Frias, the person in charge of the National Electoral Council named Jorge Rodriguez, and principals, representatives, and personnel from Smartmatic. **The purpose of this conspiracy was to create and operate a voting system that could change the votes in elections from votes against persons running the Venezuelan**

government to votes in their favor in order to maintain control of the government. (emphasis added – Scott is alleging Governor DeSantis is setting up the Dominion system to manipulate a similar coup in a future presidential run and through his appointments kickbacks and bribes, he is setting up his team to secure such a win.) In mid-February of 2009, there was a national referendum to change the Constitution of Venezuela to end term limits for elected officials, including the President of Venezuela. The referendum passed. This permitted Hugo Chavez to be re-elected an unlimited number of times. . . . Smartmatic's electoral technology was called “Sistema de Gestión Electoral” (the “Electoral Management System”). Smartmatic was a pioneer in this area of computing systems. Their system provided for transmission of voting data over the internet to a computerized central tabulating center. The voting machines themselves had a digital display, fingerprint recognition feature to identify the voter, and printed out the voter's ballot. The voter's thumbprint was linked to a computerized record of that voter's identity. Smartmatic created and operated the entire system. Id. ¶¶ 10 & 14.

- f. **A core requirement of the Smartmatic software design** ultimately adopted by Dominion for the Michigan's elections **was the software's ability to hide its manipulation of votes from any audit.** (emphasis added – Since the Dominion software was used in Florida, there is no way of knowing whether or not it was used to manipulate the results of Florida's 27 US House seats.) As the whistleblower explains:

i. Chavez was most insistent that Smartmatic design the system in a way that the system could change the vote of each voter without being detected. He wanted the software itself to function in such a manner that if the voter were to place their thumb print or fingerprint on a scanner, then the thumbprint would be tied to a record of the voter's name and identity as having voted, but that voter would not [be] tracked to the changed vote. He made it clear that the system would have to be setup to not leave any evidence of the changed vote for a specific voter and that there would be **no evidence to show and nothing to contradict** that the name or the fingerprint or thumb print was going **with a changed vote**. Smartmatic agreed to create such a system and produced the software and hardware that accomplished that result for President Chavez. Id. ¶15. (emphasis added)

g. **The design and features of the Dominion software do not permit a simple audit to reveal its misallocation, redistribution, or deletion of votes.** First, the system's central accumulator does not include a protected real-time audit log that maintains the date and time stamps of all significant election events. Key components of the system utilize unprotected logs. Essentially this allows an unauthorized user the opportunity to arbitrarily add, modify, or remove log entries, causing the machine to log election events that do not reflect actual voting tabulations—or more specifically, do not reflect the actual votes of or the will of the people. See Exh. 107, August 24, 2020 Declaration of Harri Hursti, ¶¶45-48). (emphasis added)

h. Indeed, under the professional standards within the industry in auditing and forensic analysis, **when a log is unprotected, and can be altered, it can no longer serve the purpose of an audit log.** There is incontrovertible physical evidence that the standards of physical security of the voting machines and the software were breached, and machines were connected to the internet in violation of professional standards, which violates federal election law on the preservation of evidence. (emphasis added)

i. In deciding to **award Dominion a \$25 million, ten-year contract** (emphasis added – Question by Scott: Did the \$21 million Governor DeSantis allocated to Secretary of State, Laurel Lee, fund the use of Dominion, in Florida? Discovery is necessary) (to a Dominion project team led by Kelly Garrett, former Deputy Director of the Michigan Democratic Party), and then certifying Dominion software, Michigan officials disregarded all the concerns that caused Dominion software to be rejected by the Texas Board of elections in 2018 because it was deemed vulnerable to undetected and non-auditable manipulation. An industry expert, Dr. Andrew Appel, Princeton Professor of Computer Science and Election Security Expert has recently observed, with reference to Dominion Voting machines: "**I figured out how to make a slightly different computer program that just before the polls were closed, it switches some votes around from one candidate to another. I wrote that computer program into a memory chip and now to hack a voting machine you just need 7 minutes alone with it and a screwdriver.**" (Andrew W. Appel, et al., "Ballot Marking Devices (BMDs)

Cannot Assure the Will of the Voters" at (Dec. 27, 2019), attached hereto as Exhibit 2 ("Appel Study"). (emphasis added)

- j. Plaintiff's expert witness, Russell James Ramsland, Jr. (Exh. 101, "Ramsland Affidavit"), has **concluded that Dominion alone is responsible for the injection, or fabrication, of 289,866 illegal votes** in Michigan, that must be disregarded. This is almost twice the number of Mr. Biden's purported lead in the Michigan vote (**without consideration of the additional illegal, ineligible, duplicate or fictitious votes** due to the unlawful conduct outlined below), and thus **by itself is grounds to set aside the 2020 General Election** and grant the declaratory and injunctive relief requested herein. (emphasis added)
212. An election must be legally held. It does not appear that the outcome of the Presidential election would be altered by a recount. The question lies within the validity of the US House seats within Florida and all other seats on the ballot throughout the State of Florida.
213. From what Scott personally experienced by election officials in both Broward County and Palm Beach County, she believes US House elections for the six seats mentioned above cannot be confirmed as honestly counted through means of software manipulation, by the use of ES&S, as well as multiple other nefariously manipulative ploys by local and state election officials. It is grounds to set aside the 2020 General Election.
214. Dominion Voting Systems is a foreign-owned corporation.
215. Dominion Voting Systems is headquartered in Canada.

216. Dominion Voting Systems has three board members who are Chinese nationals and party of the Chinese Communist Party.

217. Dominion Voting Systems was a foreign company interfering with US elections.

218. ES&S has an office located in Serbia.

219. ES&S' Serbian office employs Serbian coders who code the US election machines.

220. Serbia is a foreign country.

221. Serbian coders have interfered with U.S. elections.

222. ES&S has hired foreigners to code software that runs U.S. elections. (Judicial Notice – Facts)

223. Foreign interference with U.S. elections has occurred due to action taken by ES&S.

224. Substantial non-compliance with Florida election statutory procedure has occurred by way of foreign interference by ES&S allowing U.S. election code to be created by foreigners on foreign soil. In such reasonable doubt exists as to whether the certified 2020 Election cycle expressed the will of the voters. See '*Kinney v. Putnam*'

225. No breakdown of votes (Election Day, Early Voting, Vote By Mail, Provisional) were recorded in the official precinct-level raw data supplied by the Division of Elections for the 2020 Election cycle. (<https://dos.myflorida.com/elections/data-statistics/elections-data/precinct-level-election-results/>) This is the same data used at a local precinct level, which means the vote breakdown, per column (Election Day, Early Voting, Vote By Mail, Provisional) was never recorded at a state or local level. Without a record and paper trail of the breakdown of the vote count, anyone with access and desire can alter, change

and manipulate the vote to indicate any candidate won based on their particular desired candidate(s). In such, reasonable doubt exists as to whether the certified 2020 election cycle represented the will of the voters. *“Kinney v. Putnam”*

226. China used its influence over Dominion Voting Systems to interfere with U.S. elections.

227. Dominion Voting Systems and ES&S allowed votes to be changed, altered and switched out on SQL Server.

228. SQL Server is a Microsoft product.

229. Blackrock is the largest shareholder in Microsoft.

230. Microsoft is responsible for the use of its product when operated on a global level to influence a global takeover of the U.S. election.

231. Since no votes were logged by the Secretary of State, there were no legal votes that could have been certified.

232. Blackrock, being the largest shareholder in Microsoft, is partially responsible for the illegal global interference with U.S. elections.

233. Bill Gates is the founder of Microsoft.

234. Bill Gates has stock in Pfizer.

235. Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci have a patent on the CoronaVirus vaccine.

236. Bill Gates made approximately \$10B from the sale of vaccines relating to the coronavirus bioweapon.

237. Bill Gates has a patent on the CoronaVirus.

238. Anthony Fauci supplied funding to the Wuhan Lab from which the CoronaVirus originated.

239. CoronaVirus was used by China as a bioweapon to keep voters away from polling locations and to vote by mail instead.

240. The CoronaVirus was an attack on our Florida and U.S. elections to prevent Donald J. Trump from getting back in office.

241. China, Bill Gates, Dominion Voting Systems, ES&S and others stole the legal votes from Floridians and replaced them with fraudulent votes cast for several installed candidates, which did not reflect the will of the voters, in Florida.

242. 2020 Presidential Incumbent Donald J. Trump posed a very serious threat to China's economic future by forcing China to pay (reciprocal) tariffs, by stemming the theft of U.S. intellectual property, same standards for Chinese companies trading on the U.S. exchange as for U.S. companies, by bringing manufacturing back to the U.S., but supporting Taiwan's independence, etc., to which China's response was to rig the U.S. 2020 election to ensure Trump would not return to office and in such ensuring China's economic future. China is always cash poor. It steals from Paul to pay Mary. Its attempts to boost the Yuan have been unsuccessful. Its economy is based on stealing U.S. jobs, businesses and intellectual property. Nothing stood in its way until Trump became president.

243. Electronic voting machines and software can be hacked through a cyber-attack, thereby allowing data flowing through devices to be manipulated, stolen or altered.

(Lindell v. Dominion, Case 0:21-cv-01332 filed 06/03/21, U.S.D.C., District of Minnesota)

244. It is indisputable that the electronic voting machines and software manufactured and sold by Dominion and Smartmatic are vulnerable to cyberattacks before, during and

after an election, and in a manner that could easily alter election outcomes. Election security expert and University of Michigan science and engineering professor, J. Alex Halderman, and others have given sworn testimony of this fact.

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AmivIHUAY8Q>) Now-alleged Vice President Kamala Harris, along with other Democratic senators (ie. Amy Klobuchar, Elizabeth Warren, Marc Warner, Zoe Lofgren, Ron Wyden and others) voiced similar concerns during a senate hearing prior to the Nov. 2020 General Election

(<https://www.worldviewweekend.com/tv/video/mike-lindell-presents-absolutely-9-0> at the 22.55 min. mark)

245. Direct and circumstantial evidence demonstrates that, during the 2020 General Election, electronic voting machines like those manufactured and sold by Dominion Voting Systems were manipulated and hacked in a manner that caused votes for one candidate to be tallied for the opposing candidate.

246. Voting machine companies – like Dominion and ES&S, are state actors by virtue of their roles running elections in the U.S. - an essential state function.

247. Dominion Voting Systems is foreign-owned and in such cannot be a legitimate and/or legal entity involved in Florida elections. The Florida Oath, per Fla. Stat. 876.05, states that each employee of the State of Florida is a citizen of the United States.

248. ES&S is a subsidiary of a Staple Street Investments, which is a subsidiary of a Bank owned by the Chinese government, which means that ES&S was not qualified to have a contract with the State of Florida nor was it, as a foreign entity allowed to participate in U.S. elections.

249. China has a current war doctrine in which China asserts to be at war against the United States.

250. China is an enemy of the United States.

251. The 2020 Election cycle, in Florida, was an illegal operation. In such, it must be de-certified and held anew *manually* and without the interference of technology.

252. Fla. Stat. 876.05 is an oath taken by all public servants – those who work directly for the state and all employees of any, contractor or subcontractor working with or on behalf of any state or government agency at any level of government, including but not limited to local, city, county and state employees, contractors and subcontractors that each employee is a citizen of the United States. In fact, many of the companies, contractors and subcontractors involved in the 2020 General Election were *not* American citizens or U.S. companies and in such, had no legal right to participate or be involved in Florida elections at any level. Since they were and since many are known enemies of the State (ie. China, Venezuela, Canada, etc.) looking to overthrow the United States government, the Florida General Election results cannot be trusted. (See Judicial Notice – Florida Statute 876.05)

**TECH COMPANIES AND SOCIAL MEDIA USED AS A TOOL TO SUPPRESS THE
RIGHT TO SPEECH OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS IN VIOLATION OF THE
FLORIDA CONSTITUTION AND U.S. CODE 203 WHICH DEMANDS SOCIAL MEDIA
ACTS AS A PLATFORM NOT A PUBLISHER AND IN GOOD FAITH**

253. The First Amendment guarantees the right of citizens, such as Mike Lindell, President Trump and Plaintiff Christine Scott, to express political dissent and espouse beliefs without fear of intimidation, suppression, or punishment from state actors like

voting machine companies that provide election equipment and run elections for government agencies.

254. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Google suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported ‘Conservative’, Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Google took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Google has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Google has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

255. Each founder, board member and executive at Google is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Google employees against the People of the United States.

256. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts Google has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Google is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act

with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Google has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Google has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Google's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Google must be dissolved. Google, its subsidiaries and any business Google has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

257. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, YouTube suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement YouTube took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, YouTube has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no 'greater good' in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. YouTube has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

258. Each founder, board member and executive at YouTube is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by YouTube employees against the People of the United States.

259. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts YouTube has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which YouTube is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. YouTube has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. YouTube has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. YouTube's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. YouTube must be dissolved. YouTube, its subsidiaries and any business YouTube has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

260. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Alphabet by way of its subsidiary suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Alphabet took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Alphabet has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203

which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Alphabet has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

261. Each founder, board member and executive at Alphabet is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Alphabet employees against the People of the United States.

262. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts Alphabet has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Alphabet is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Alphabet has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Alphabet has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Alphabet’s assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Alphabet must be dissolved. Alphabet, its subsidiaries and any business Alphabet has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who

would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

263. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Twitter suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported ‘Conservative’, Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Twitter took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Twitter has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Twitter has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

264. Each founder, board member and executive at Twitter is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Twitter employees against the People of the United States.

265. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts Twitter has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Twitter is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act

with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Twitter has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Twitter has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Twitter's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Twitter must be dissolved. Twitter, its subsidiaries and any business Twitter has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

266. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Amazon suppressed, blocked and financial excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Amazon took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Amazon has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no 'greater good' in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Amazon has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

267. Each founder, board member and executive at Amazon is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Amazon employees against the People of the United States.

268. By operating a business, in Amazon, that has one or more existing government contracts Amazon has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Amazon is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Amazon has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Amazon has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Amazon's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Amazon must be dissolved. Amazon, its subsidiaries and any business Amazon has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

269. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Amazon Web Services ('AWS') suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement AWS took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, AWS has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203

which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. AWS has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

270. Each founder, board member and executive at AWS is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by AWS employees against the People of the United States.

271. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts AWS has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which AWS is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. AWS has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. AWS has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. AWS’s assets must be seized by the State of Florida. AWS must be dissolved. AWS, its subsidiaries and any business AWS has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and

destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

272. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Facebook suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported ‘Conservative’, Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Facebook took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Facebook has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Facebook has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

273. Each founder, board member and executive at Facebook is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Facebook employees against the People of the United States.

274. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts Facebook has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Facebook is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act

with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Facebook has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Facebook has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Facebook's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Facebook must be dissolved. Facebook, its subsidiaries and any business Facebook has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

275. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, WIX suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement WIX took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, WIX has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no 'greater good' in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. WIX has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

276. Each founder, board member and executive at WIX is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by WIX employees against the People of the United States.

277. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contracts, either directly or indirectly, WIX has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which WIX is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. WIX has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. WIX has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. WIX's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. WIX must be dissolved. WIX, its subsidiaries and any business WIX has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

278. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, PayPal suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement PayPal took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, PayPal has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good

faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. PayPal has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

279. Each founder, board member and executive at PayPal is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by PayPal employees against the People of the United States.

280. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more, direct or indirect, government contracts PayPal has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which PayPal is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. PayPal has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. PayPal has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. PayPal’s assets must be seized by the State of Florida. PayPal must be dissolved. PayPal, its subsidiaries and any business PayPal has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

281. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, GoFundMe suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported ‘Conservative’, Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement GoFundMe took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, GoFundMe has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no ‘greater good’ in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. GoFundMe has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

282. Each founder, board member and executive at GoFundMe is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by GoFundMe employees against the People of the United States.

283. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more existing government contract, either directly or indirectly, GoFundMe has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which GoFundMe is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. GoFundMe has violated all of the

above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. GoFundMe has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. GoFundMe's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. GoFundMe must be dissolved. GoFundMe, its subsidiaries and any business GoFundMe has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

284. Leading up to and during the 2020 Election cycle, Apple suppressed, blocked and financially excommunicated, strangled and de-monetized websites, users and accounts that supported 'Conservative', Constitutional, Republican and Pro-Trump views, as well as other views that promoted independence of thought, body, mind, spirit, religious belief and support of small businesses, which was an act of bad faith against the agreement Apple took with the United States to act as a platform, not a publisher. In such, Apple has violated its protection via U.S. Code 203 which states it will act in good faith. There is no 'greater good' in the United States of America than to uphold and fervently live by the Constitution. Apple has refused to do so and in such *must* be dissolved and pay restitution for the harm it has caused against Floridians and Plaintiff for its unlawful interference in the 2020 Election cycle in the State of Florida.

285. Each founder, board member and executive at Apple is responsible for and personally liable for the direction and actions taken by Apple employees against the People of the United States.

286. By operating a business, in Florida, that has one or more, direct or indirect, government contracts Apple has agreed to abide by and operated within the guidelines of Fla. Stat. 876.05, 768.28 and 112.313, all of which Apple is in violation of for multiple reasons listed above, in attached documents, and in the Judicial Notice which was filed at the suggestion Judge Smith. The Statutes, in part state that each person working for the entity have taken an oath to support the U.S. and Florida constitutions, not to violate the rights of Floridians, that employees are both Citizens of Florida and the United States, not to act with malicious purpose or in bad faith and not to deprive a citizen of their rights, property or liberties. Apple has violated all of the above in order to overthrow the government of Florida and the United States. Apple has attempted to operate in a fraudulent manner to rig the Florida election against the voters. Apple's assets must be seized by the State of Florida. Apple must be dissolved. Apple, its subsidiaries and any business Apple has a contract with must cease to operate in the State of Florida immediate, per Florida laws that protect its citizens against enemy forces and those who would wish to overthrow and destroy the rule of law of Florida, the United States, as well as the liberties, freedom and way of life of our People.

287. Following the 2020 General Election, Mike Lindell gathered and publicly shared information from various sources demonstrating that voting machines were, in fact, the target of cyberattacks during the 2020 General Election. Such evidence includes Dr. Douglas Frank's analysis showing conclusively that an algorithm was employed to manipulate votes in the 2020 General Election of hacking of electronic voting machines by China and other nation state actors – including twenty such hacks, primarily by enemy

agents in China, that along changed the outcome in the presidential and down ballot races.

288. Mr. Lindell's data sources showed that several counties, in Florida, had been hacked and were under surveillance during the 2020 General Election cycle. On the evening of Nov. 3, 2020, as the statewide accumulated data left the Secretary of State's office electronically, to be transmitted to D.C. to be included in the final total nation vote, the data packet was intercepted and redirected to Shanghai, China where the information was switched out and replaced with data arrived at by way of the previous surveillance which had taken place at a county level and which allowed the enemy Chinese hackers to recalculate and tabulate the vote to suit their preference in install candidates of their choosing in what essentially amounts to a non-kinetic act of war. After the data had been manipulated to the detriment of the United States People and Floridians, it was then sent out and redirected to D.C. to be recorded as if it were accurately portraying the will of Florida voters, which it did not. In such, there is reasonable doubt as to whether the certified election expressed the will of the voters. (*'Kinney v. Putnam'*)

289. Between the locally altered down ballot tallies - proven in the mere fact that *no* votes were registered at a state level based on precinct breakdown of the four necessary columns, nor the total Republican, Democrat and other Party vote count - the extensive use of dashes instead of an actual ballot count, in Palm Beach and other counties, and the captured data packets intercepted by the Chinese Communist Party there is reasonable doubt as to whether the certified election expressed the will of the voters. (*'Kinney v. Putnam'*)

290. In response to Mike Lindell's public statements about the evidence he had gathered regarding voting machine and software vulnerabilities, Dominion Voting Systems and its lawyers at Clarke, LLP ("Clare Locke") threatened Mike Lindell with financial ruin if he did not cease his public expression of his political speech regarding the debacle that was the use of electronic voting machines in the 2020 General Election. Dominion is a foreign company, located in Canada and heavily occupied, influenced and occupied by the Chinese Communist Party, which essentially meant that the CCP was telling an American Patriot to shut up about their attempt to take over the United States of American. China shall not be allowed to abuse the American People.

291. Every entity and person who used the U.S. and Florida 2020 Election cycle as a tool to overthrow the U.S. and Florida government abused each and every citizen and voter, in Florida - each has been harmed and deserved full retribution. Had the laws of Florida been followed, enemies of the state would not have had access to Florida's 2020 election cycle. The corruption took place by each of the added parties, whether they be complicit accomplices within the tech monopolies or corrupt officials and employees working in tandem with fake charities fraudulently claiming to be non-partisan 501(c)(3)s. Each has worked together in a conspiratorial manner in an attempt to overthrow the U.S. and Florida governments. The conspiratorial racketeering that culminated in the alteration of valid votes by intentionally vulnerable voting machines to fraudulently install compliant traitors who would willfully and intentionally violate the Constitutional rights of U.S. and Florida citizens amounts to treason. Plaintiff has been harmed by the wrongdoings of the defendants both as an unsuccessful candidate and as an elector in Florida, as has every single Floridian who has been subjected to the

unconstitutional demands - whether it be unconstitutional mask mandates, harassment from unconstitutional demands to wear masks to enter businesses, lies and propaganda about dangerous vaccines being safe - from fake politicians who were installed rather than duly elected. There is reasonable doubt the will of the voters was expressed in the 2020 Election cycle; it must be set aside and held anew.

292. After American Patriot and concerned U.S. citizen, Mike Lindell refused to be intimidated into silence, complicity and surrender of his First Amendment right to political free speech, Dominion Voting Systems - a foreign-owned enemy-of-the-State CCP-related company that directly and intentionally interfered with U.S. elections - further took aim at Mr. Lindell by taking the financially and emotionally abusive, Bill Gates backed strategy of suing him for over \$1B in a federal court, in Washington D.C. where neither Mr. Lindell nor Dominion Voting Systems reside and which is a location outside the jurisdiction where Lindell made the vast majority of the statements highlighting Dominion's wrongdoings and acts of war against the citizens of the United States.

2020 ELECTION CYCLE MUST BE DECERTIFIED DUE TO FRAUD, MISCONDUCT AND PUBLIC CORRUPTION

293. On Nov. 17, 2020 Secretary of State Laurel Lee ('SOS Lee') presided over the Election Canvassing Committee (ECC) meeting of the 2020 General Election, a meeting she had no legal authority to preside over. SOS Lee called the meeting to order, ran the meeting and closed the meeting. There are only three members of the ECC – the Governor and two cabinet members. SOS Lee is not a cabinet member nor is she a member of the ECC. The two appointed cabinet members to the ECC are General Attorney Ashley Moody and CFO Jimmy Patronis. None of the three members presided

over the certification of the 2020 General Election and no one else had the authority to do so. In such, the ECC's certification of the 2020 General Election carried no weight of validity and, in such, is null and void by default. Fraud vitiates everything.

(<https://thefloridachannel.org/videos/11-17-20-elections-canvassing-commission/>)

294. On Aug. 27, 2020 Secretary of State Laurel Lee presided over the Election Canvassing Committee meeting of the 2020 Primary Election, a meeting she had no legal authority to preside over. SOS Lee called the meeting to order, ran the meeting, and closed the meeting. There are only three members of the ECC – the Governor and two cabinet members. SOS Lee is not a cabinet member nor is she a member of the ECC. The two appointed cabinet members to the ECC are General Attorney Ashley Moody and CFO Jimmy Patronis. None of the three members presided over the certification of the 2020 Primary Election and no one else had the authority to do so. In such, the ECC's certification of the 2020 Primary Election carried no weight or validity and, in such, is null and void by default. Fraud vitiates everything.

(<https://thefloridachannel.org/videos/8-27-20-elections-canvassing-commission/>)

295. The Dept. of State's 'Media Advisor' states in pertinent part, 'Participants: Members of the State Elections Canvassing Commission will include The Honorable Ron DeSantis, Governor; The Honorable Ashley Moody, Attorney General; and The Honorable Jimmy Patronis, Chief Financial Officer.' The advisory goes on to state that 'Secretary Lee will attend in-person.' The advisory does not claim or state that SOS Lee will *participate* but rather only that she will 'attend'. SOS Lee had a right to attend the meeting. She did not have the right to participate. Her participation in the meeting invalidates the meeting and all such actions that took place in the meeting, including but

not limited to the certification of the 2020 Primary Election Certification. The same is true regarding the 2020 General Election due to the SOS's direct and substantive interference and *essential* illegal takeover of the meeting. Fraud vitiates everything. (<https://dos.myflorida.com/communications/press-releases/2020/media-advisory-certification-of-2020-presidential-preference-primary-election-results/>) (Exhibit 11 – Screenshot of DOS 'Media Advisor' announcement)

296. The *only* legal 'Participants' given authority to conduct the ECC meetings are members of the ECC, certainly not the person whose department they oversee to ensure accuracy in the elections.

297. No Posted Primary Election Certification of Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Race Because the PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link signed the Certification and was a Candidate in the Race which Made her ineligible to sign the Certification and made the Primary PBC Certification fraudulent and void. Compare the PBC Primary Certification against the PBC General Election Certification Webpages – the Primary Certification is not posted because it does is void, hence the PBC Primary Election was never legally certified. This is not an acknowledgement that the PBC General Election Canvassing Board Certification was valid. Instead, it is merely acknowledgement that even by PBC SOE's low standards, the PBC Primary Election was not legally certified.

NO OFFICIAL RESULTS POSTED FOR THE 2020 PRIMARY ELECTION ON PALM BEACH COUNTY WEBSITE...was removed. As a point of reference, previously on the 2020 Primary Election page the 'Office Results' had included the 'unofficial early voting totals by day' and the 'voting system post-election audit report' both of which have since been removed from the site leading one to presume the results are not and

never were valid records and that since the PBCSOE has not reported this fact she is attempting to hide and conceal it to misrepresent the facts to the public. This also means that the '(Website last updated at: 9/17/2020...)' is also false and meant to mislead the public. (Exhibit 12 – screenshots of the 2020 Primary and General PBC SOE website, noting that no official certification or results are listed for the 2020 Primary Election.)

298. A search of the Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Website for 2020 Primary Election Canvassing Committee Certification pulls up no direct or related results.

299. On April 30, 2020, Broward County Supervisor of Elections office elections employee John Way wrote a memo to Division of Elections Director Maria Matthew stating that the BC SOE had 'determined that certain petitions were Rejected that should have been Accepted...' While that is true, Way goes on to state false claims about the actual number of valid petitions that were rejected but should have been accepted. Scott had spoken Maria Matthews on the phone who informed Scott that Matthews was going to take Way's numbers at face value and would not look into or investigate the matter even though Scott had proof of the errors and had submitted them to Matthews. Scott believes Matthews, Way and other officials simply didn't want Scott on the ballot because Scott was indigent and they personally felt that Scott didn't have the right to equal access do to her impoverished financial status, which is a huge violation of Scott's Constitutional rights to ballot access as well as her civil rights. After telephone calls and attempts to get Matthews to do their ministerial duty and review the petitions for accuracy to ensure every qualified candidate was properly placed on the ballot, on May 27, 2020, Scott wrote a handwritten letter (because Scott had encountered substantial

hacking and didn't want the document altered) to Kristi Willis, per suggestion of a DOE employee, with the most up-to-date numbers of valid petitions that had been improperly rejected by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and his staff. Scott had called spoken with Ashley Davis, counsel for the DOE, who said Scott would have to pay to gain ballot access and that they would not look at the petitions. The administrative assistant for the counsel, Candice Edwards would repeatedly hang up on Scott and refuse to allow Scott to leave a voicemail for Ashley Davis regarding Scott's right to ballot access. The employees, as well as SOS Lee and Governor DeSantis (who had been cc:ed regarding the DOE and SOE's rejection of Scott's petitions to keep her off the ballot) acted in unison against Scott's constitutional rights to ballot access. On June 18, 2020, Matthews wrote Scott stating that Matthews had received Scott's files (evidence of over 700 valid petitions that had been erroneously rejected by Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections combined). Matthews (Exhibit 13 – April 30, 2020, May 27, 2020 and June 18, 2020 correspondences from John Way, Christine Scott and Maria Matthews, respectively, regarding over 700 valid petitions that had been erroneously rejected and which were fraudulently keeping Scott off the ballot.)

300. Scott was fraudulently kept off the 2020 Primary Election ballots in a conspiratorial act misconduct and public corruption by snobby elected officials and bureaucrats who do not believe the voters have the right to determine who does and does not again ballot access. Fraud vitiates everything. The flagrant fraud of the public servants who broke their oath, pursuant Fla. Stat. 876.05 vitiates the validity of the 2020 Primary election in Broward County and Palm Beach County. When a certification is based on fraud it is void because no illegal contract is valid.

301. The Broward County 2020 Primary Election is decertified based on fraud by the 2020 Broward County Supervisor of Elections and his staff, specifically in regards to willfully and intentionally keeping Scott of the ballot while knowing that she had a legal right to ballot access, as well as online tabulation fraud that happened on the ES&S machines which were never federally certified and which have built in internet/modem access and multiple violations of Fla. Stat. 98.0981(2)(a).

302. The Palm Beach County 2020 Primary Election is decertified based on fraud by the 2020 Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections and her staff, specifically in regards to willfully and intentionally keeping Scott of the ballot while knowing that she had a legal right to ballot access, as well as online tabulation fraud that happened on the ES&S machines which were never federally certified and which have built in internet/modem access and multiple violations of Fla. Stat. 98.0981(2)(a).

303. The Division of Elections, SOS Lee and Governor DeSantis were all kept up to date and sent the detailed proof that Scott had gained ballot access by petition for the seat of US House of Representatives, in District 22. Each had a legal obligation to ensure voters were not disenfranchised. Each knew that Scott had obtained the required modicum of support and each chose to neglect their official duties but rather turn their back while allowing the fraud to continue and remove the choice from the voters of Broward County and Palm Beach County. Each of these public servant defendants has willfully and purposefully acted in bad faith, with malicious intent to deprive Scott of her legal and Constitutional right to ballot access which is fraud, misconduct and public corruption. The act has disenfranchised the voters. These facts mean that the Primary Election must be decertified because the certification is based on fraud and fraud vitiates

everything. There is no late date or specific and only timeframe within which fraud can be addressed if it falls within the legal statutory limitations of four years. Even so, since the certification was always based on fraud, it was always illegal and in such, the document signed never had legal standing and instead was always void. (See Supreme Court and Florida Case law in Judicial Notice) This fact means the elections in Broward County and Palm Beach County must be held anew because there is reasonable doubt the will of the voters was represented in the 2020 Election results.

304. The representation of the Primary Election results in the 2020 election, in Palm Beach County and Broward County are false because the representation was based on fraud, which places in doubt the results of the 2020 General Election because you must doubt final results based on false initial results.

305. It was the intention of Governor DeSantis, SOS Lee, DOE Matthews, PBCSOE Link, BCSOE Antonacci and their respective staff named as defendants to deceive Scott, this court and the voters of PBC and BC, based on the facts listed above, throughout this pleading, in the related filed documents as well as Scott's Judicial Notice.

306. The 2020 General Election results are void because void because of SOS Lee's participation and lead in the ECC certification hearing which she had no legal right to participate in or officiate over. In such, her actions void the entire process, which puts in doubt the validity of the certification or, more accurately out-and-out voids the certification due to the fraudulent nature by which it was obtained.

307. SOS Lee's representation as a legal participant in the ECC Primary and General Election certification processes was deceptive since she had no legal authority to officiate the meeting. The certifications for both elections is null and void, never having had any

legal standing. In such, the entire 2020 Election cycle, in the State of Florida must be set aside and held anew.

308. The Florida ES&S machines used in 2020 were not federally certified. In such, they could not be used in the 2020 election cycle in Florida *and* Florida had no right to certify the machines, which are each installed with the ability to access the internet. In such, the entire election process, in Florida was vulnerable to outside cyber intrusion/attack and has placed the entire FL election cycle in doubt. Florida's certification of machines that were uncertifiable based on their cyber vulnerabilities was fraud. Florida's representation that the machines were certified and/or certifiable was an intentional misrepresentation of the facts. Fraud vitiates everything. Florida's 2020 Election cycle must be set aside and held anew due to the doubt that the will of the voters was expressed.

OTHER FACTS RELATING TO METHODS OF ATTACK AGAINST FLORIDA'S 2020 ELECTION CYCLE WHICH INVOLVE FRAUD, MISCONDUCT AND PUBLIC CORRUPTION

309. After the 2020 Election cycle man Big Tech CEOs vowed not to let Trump win the 2020 election.

310. Mark Zuckerberg funneled \$350M directly into CTCL and at least another \$69.5M into another charity that funneled money into CTCL.

311. In 2019, CTCL had received approximately \$1.4M total from all sources.

312. 501(c)(3)s are not allowed to be partisan.

313. CTCL had a clear intention of increasing vote by mail ballots.

314. CTCL focused heavily on Democrat run counties.

315. CTCL gave \$6.8M to Trump's home county of Palm Beach.

316. Only three states took more funding from the government than CTCL gave to Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link. (Judicial Notice – Facts)

317. China wanted Joe Biden to win the 2020 Election.

318. Berney Sanders, in advance, explained exactly how the election fraud was going to occur. It occurred just as Sanders had predicted.

319. George Soros is known for overthrowing governments.

320. The U.S. is the ultimate target for anyone looking to overthrow a government, because the U.S. would be the hardest country to overthrow due to its economic and military strength.

321. Joe Biden did not adequately campaign for the office of the president because he knew the election was rigged and admitted to it. This hurt Florida voters because it stole their voice, their right to have their vote count, the right to a fair election.

322. Broward County attorneys attempted to have ballot images deleted General Election was certified.

323. Federal mandate demands election records be kept for 22 months after an election.

324. Broward County attorneys were attempting to hide election fraud.

325. There is no valid and/or justifiable reason for any county to destroy ballot images, except to hide election fraud.

326. Due to the substantial non-compliance with election statutes a new election should be held. See Burke v. Beasley, 75 So. 2d 7 (1954)

327. The illegitimate infusion of private funding and third-party promotion of training, equipment, security, staffing and reporting programs by a network of private nonprofits at the local level bypassed state administrative processes, violated legislative prerogatives codified in state Help America Vote Plans (HAVA), and resulted in questions about the integrity of the U.S. electoral system. (Source: Amistad Project)

328. The right to vote assured to every citizen by the U.S. Constitution was stolen from Floridians, during the 2020 Election cycle, in an attempt to overthrow our government for personal and corporate profit, as well as to benefit enemy nations, such as China - a country with a war doctrine stating that it is at war with the U.S.

329. Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link admits during an interview with Laura Loomer that Link needed CTCL's 'permission' before she could take an action relating to funds which CTCL had funneled into the Palm Beach County 2020 election cycle. Supervisor Link's need of CTCL's permission means she turned control of the election over to a third party, in this case CTCL... or since Link claims she took the money from Mark Zuckerberg; Link is actually admitting to believing she turned the election over to Mark Zuckerberg.

(<https://secure.lauraloomerforcongress.com/sartory?amount=20>)

330. Mark Zuckerberg is the CEO of Facebook.

331. Facebook has hidden, blocked and deleted pro-Trump posts while promoting pro-Biden posts during the election cycle as a way to influence votes.

332. Mark Zuckerberg's motive in directly and indirectly funneling over \$419.5M into the election cycle was to ensure Trump would not be re-elected.

333. Mark Zuckerberg used his money, influence, company and power to rig the 2020 election to ensure a candidate he did not like would not get into office.

334. Google blacklisted Conservative, Right-leaning, Republican, Patriot sites as a tool of suppression to influence the vote in favor of Biden. (Exhibit Partial Google Blacklist)

335. Ballots are not secure.

336. 2020 Supervisor of Elections for Broward County Peter Antonacci stated during a Feb, 2, 2020 Florida House of Representatives Public Integrity and Elections Committee hearing that ballots can be printed at any local print shop and that there is no way of knowing if or securing again the print shop or anyone with access to a ballot from printing off additional ballots. In such, the chance of fraud by way of nefarious printing of extra, fraudulent and illegal ballots is not only existent but quite high particularly during a year when the U.S. elections have clearly come under such extreme attack, which creates reasonable doubt that the will of the voters was expressed in the 2020 Election cycle. See '*Kinney v. Putnam*'.

337. In nearly all of the 2020 General Election races in Palm Beach County the law was violated by using dashes instead of numbers in columns that obviously would have had more than 29 votes per column, pursuant Fla. Stat. 98.0981(2)(a). In and of itself this is enough misconduct to warrant the need to set aside the 2020 Election and hold it anew. An election should be set aside if there has been substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure. The 10s of 1000s of violations of 98.0981(2)(a) alone constitute such appallingly high number of violations that this court has no choice but to de-certify the 2020 election, set it aside and hold it anew.

338. Scott has repeatedly requested public records from the Division of Elections, which has refused to hand over the documents leading on to assume the Division of Elections, much less respond to Scott's requests, under the guidance and supervision of the Secretary of State whose duties are overseen by the Governor of the State is hiding election fraud.

339. The Secretary of State Laurel Lee, Director of Election for the Division of Elections Maria Matthews the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County and the Supervisor of Elections in Palm Beach County, deputies and government employees who acted on their behalf have violated the Florida Constitution and Florida's Sunshine Act by refusing to allow Scott access to the public records which she has requested. (See Judicial Notice: Florida Constitution *and* Florida Statutes)

340. Governor DeSantis would personally benefit from election fraud if he can control it during a second run for Governor or a 2024 run for President.

341. Governor DeSantis appointed Secretary of State Lee could personally benefit from her relationship with Governor DeSantis if she participated in or turned a blind-eye to election fraud that benefited the Governor.

342. Governor DeSantis appointed Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Sartory Link could personally benefit by participating in or turning a blind-eye to election fraud.

343. Then-Governor DeSantis-appointed Broward County Supervisor of Elections and now-Chief Judge of Administrative Hearings Peter Antonacci could have (and *did* personally gain) after election fraud that took place under his watch in Broward County, whether it be from incompetence, turning a blind-eye or participating in the 2020 Election Cycle fraud.

344. When Plaintiff/Candidate Scott told Peter Antonacci of the election fraud she had personally experienced in Broward County seeking help in resolving the fraud issues, Mr. Antonacci explained that he was just a ‘ministerial monkey’. Scott replied that the matters at hand were ministerial, his duty and within his authority to address. Antonacci chose not to address them, which made him more of a stooge for corruption than a ‘ministerial monkey’ in following the law.

345. Many of Plaintiff Scott’s Broward County petitions were erroneously rejected for ‘Bad Signatures’ when after inspection the signatures were valid; as ‘Unknown’ when in fact they were not unknown but entered incorrectly into the database giving a false rejection, ‘Inactive’ which is not a reason to reject a petition because such a voter is a legally registered voter whose vote counts; ‘Wrong District’ (Margate, Coral Springs, Coconut Creek and Margate) when the petitions were solidly within the district; and at least 189 petitions that Scott and a helper found during inspection that had been shoved to the bottom of the rejected pile which were never entered into the system at all.

346. By issuing a narrower injunction relating to the total number of petitions needed for ballot access due to the pandemic, the court would not have made Scott a candidate by judicial decree, but rather would have protected her right to gain ballot access by petition while taking into effect the devastating impact coronavirus had on petitioning. A narrower injunction would have brought balance and fairness into the equation of petitioning during a pandemic. The fact that the court refused to properly address the matter harmed Scott by depriving her of her constitutional right to ballot access.

347. There are 8 Florida Counties with Registration rates surpassing 100% more registered voters than eligible voting age citizens, in 2020. 1) St. Johns County 112%; 2)

Nassau County 109%; 3) Walton County 108%; 4) Santa Rosa County 108%; 5) Flagler County 104%; 6) Clay County 103%; 7) Indian River County 101%; and 8) Osceola County 100%. It is not possible for a county to legally have more registered voters than there are eligible voters.

348. Relating to public corruption, fraud and misconduct: It is impossible to tell whether all Vote by Mail ballots, in Palm Beach County were counted due to the PBC SOE's use of unsecured vans combined with the SOE's admission of subservience to CTCL (citing PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link stating that she has to get 'permission' from CTCL, which indicates she has surrendered her autonomous control of elections over to an outside entity, CTCL... or perhaps more specifically Mark Zuckerberg since Link confirmed she took the \$6.8M from Zuckerberg.

<https://secure.lauraloomerforcongress.com/sartory?amount=20>)

349. Due to the unsecured nature of Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link's Drive By Vote By Mail Drop Off vans the chain of custody has been lost.

350. UBS Securities infused \$400M into Staple Street Capital (the parent company of Dominion Voting Systems) three weeks before the 2020 presidential election.

351. Leonard SpA was in business with UBS Securities and signed an Italian affidavit. Leonard SpA's Head of IT, Arturo D'Elia admitted to taking part in a cyber hack of the 2020 election.

352. PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link admitted that she did not secure the machines or firewall before the 2020 Election cycle, which means the PBC SOE's election cycle was vulnerable to cyber-attacks.

353. Mary Fanning and Mike Lindell have proven that the voting machines were hacked across the country affecting the elections up and down the ballot, which raises doubt that the Florida election cycle expressed the will of the voters.

354. On Feb. 9, 2020, Peter Antonacci expressed concern over the fact that a local printer was used to print ballots and that anyone would print off additional ballots, which raises doubt as to whether the chain of custody can be trusted (<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>).

355. It is impossible to tell if the official 2020 General Election results express the will of the people due to the extreme number of dashes that were used instead of numbers, in violation of 98.0981(2)(a) which creates doubt that the election expressed the will of the people. In such, the 2020 election cycle must be set aside and held anew.

356. The ES&S voting machines were not federally certified and, in such, could not be used in Florida. Misconduct, fraud and/or public corruption moved those machines through the system allowing them to be used even though they had not been certified and are known to have internet access installed in them.

357. PBC SOE has admitted that the internet was connected during the 2020 Primary election and even complained that the connection was slow.

358. PBC SOE admitted that multiple poll workers walked off with cartridges containing ballot totals, which means no one knows where those cartridges were or if they were altered while out of the control of the PBC SOE. This happened during the 2020 Primary Election. The chain of custody was lost. The entire election 2020 election cycle in Palm Beach County must be set aside and held anew due to misconduct, fraud and/or public corruption.

359. Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook, YouTube and others used CTCL and other 501(c)(3)s in a deceptive and misleading manner by attempting to misrepresent the facts and pretend that CTCL, and other defendant 501(c)(3)s were non-partisan – which is fraud – to covertly fund widespread illicit election activities at a county-level focused on increasing/influencing the democrat vote and using the biological warfare weapon of COVID-19 to terrorize voters as a strategy to increase the vote by mail ballot turnout, which is easy to manipulate, destroy, alter and change, and tends to have a higher democrat turnout. It was a devious action of fraud and an act of war levied against the People of Florida in an attempt to overturn not only the election but also to overthrow the United States.

360. Restriction of Political Campaign Intervention by Section 501(c)(3) ...voter education on registration activities with evidence of bias that (a) would favor one candidate over another; (b) oppose a candidate in some manner; (c) have the effect of favoring a candidate or group of candidates, will constitute prohibited participation or intervention.

361. CTCL focused on large democrat cities, in violation of section (c) of restricted intervention of Section 501(c)(3).

362. CTCL had Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link focus on Drive By Vote By Mail Drop Off vans which received so much criticism that their use was discontinued, which raises the question of whether or not one can trust the chain of custody relating to this debacle. There is reasonable doubt the election expressed the will of the people due to the outrageously unsecure strategy used to pick up ballots at random locations throughout Palm Beach County.

363. The CTCL/PBCSOE focus on Vote by Mail ballots and Drive By Ballot vans favored a group of candidates...Democrats, which is a prohibited participation or intervention and is therefore restricted.

364. CTCL acted outside its agreement with the IRS in how it operated as a 501(c)(3), which is deceptive and, in such, fraud... specifically election fraud.

365. In a Palm Beach Post article published on Aug. 19, 2020, PBC SOE Sartory Link blamed thick walls in some schools for blocking the rapid-fire transmission results from some polling places...New poll workers had difficulty connecting modems, meaning results would not transmit. Some long-planned rooms changed at the last minute...forcing workers into rooms with poor internet connections.

(<https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/news/2020/08/19/why-pbc-took-all-night-to-count-ballots-despite-new-voting-tech/113360996/>)

366. PBC SOE Sartory Link refused to answer questions relating to timely ballot processing of ballots received by the Drive By Ballot Vans sprawled throughout Palm Beach County. She said she was busy, which does not answer the chain of custody question relating to ballots and the CTCL funded unsecure vans.

(<https://bocanewsnow.com/2020/10/21/listen-to-voicemail-palm-beach-county-elections-supervisor-calls-our-report-unfair/>)

367. CTCL paid for the van workers via the money CTCL gave to PBC SOE Sartory Link, in her official capacity.

368. When Scott requested specific info to help identify if the van workers qualified as poll workers PBCSOE Link's office refused to supply it.

369. Election officials knew, before the 2020 Election cycle, that ES&S machines were connected to the internet.

(<https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/news/2020/10/16/florida-voting-machines-ripe-russian-hackers-experts-say/3650817001/>)

370. U.S. Const. Art. 1, Sec. 4 invests the power over federal elections in state legislatures.

371. Any matter addressed in previous complaint cannot be re-addressed in subsequent complaint. Only new matter may be addressed.

372. Unlicensed Lobbying -- SOS Lee and 11 Supervisors of Elections lobbied on behalf of CTCL and other 501(c)(3) defendants without legal authority, designation as a lobbyist, proper filings, which is in violation. State officials cannot legally act as lobbyists.

373. Since poll workers, in PBC, walked off with the cartridges that contain the vote totals during the 2020 Primary election cycle the chain of custody was lost and whether the will of the voter was expressed in the election is in doubt.

374. CTCL funds were used against the EAC agreement signed by SOS Lee because funds other than federally appropriated funds have been paid to PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link ‘for influencing or attempting to influence an officer (and) employee(s) of (an) agency (SOE)... in connection with this Federal contract, grant, loan, or cooperative agreement, the undersigned shall complete and submit Stand Form-LLL, “Disclosure of Lobbying Activities.

375. Separate batches of blank ballots electronically pre-loaded into the voting machines to represent precinct totals, per candidate, could easily produce a processed

ballot stream so that the actual paper ballots would not be needed until later to create corroboration for the electronic count.

376. Chavez was most insistent that Smartmatic design the system in such a way that the system could change the vote of each voter without being detected. He wanted the software itself to function in such a manner that if the voter were to place their thumbprint or fingerprint on the scanner, then the thumbprint would be tied to a record of the voter's name and identity as having voted, but that voter would not be tracked to the changed vote. *Sidney Powell's AZ case, pg. 4* - Relating to Smartmatic - the base program used in ES&S and Dominion. *Whistleblower Testimony, Voting Machine Testimony* "Venezuela Smartmatic Affidavit 11.16.2020"

377. The design and features of the Dominion software do not permit a simple audit to reveal its misallocation, redistribution, or deletion of votes... Key components of the system utilize unprotected logs. Essentially, this allows an unauthorized user the opportunity to arbitrarily add, modify, or remove log entries, causing the machine to log election events that do not reflect actual voting tabulations – or more specifically, do not reflect the actual votes of or the will of the people. *Sidney Powell's AZ, Ex 7, Declaration of Harri Hursti '45-48*

378. Based upon all the allegations of fraud, statutory violations, and other misconduct and corruption, as stated herein and in attached filings, it is necessary to enjoin the certification of the election results and invalidate the election results.

379. Broward County Supervisor of Elections counted Ted Deutsch's petitions *before* Scott's petitions even though Scott's petitions had been sitting there for weeks. In comparison Deutsch's petitions had been there for one day before counted. This shows

bias for a particular candidate making the Broward County SOE employees untrustworthy.

380. Scott believes that Ted Deutsch's 'non-original signatures' need to be inspected to make sure they were not copied from the BC SOE's database, rather than property obtained from the voter. In fact, without seeing the chain of custody via the email attachments, etc there is no way of proving how the signatures were obtained.

381. While inspecting rejected petitions, Scott found at least 189 that had been shoved to the bottom of the rejected pile but never added into the system to see if they were valid or not. It was fraud. They refused to even attempt to verify them, which shows extreme bias against Scott by BC SOE, which is a violation of their duties pursuant Fla. Stat. 112.313 and 768.28. This criminal act of election fraud to keep Scott off the ballot hurt Scott.

382. RCV Method (Rank Choice Voting Algorithm, in Dominion's User Guide) is a 'additive algorithm', combined with blank ballots loaded by the election workers or system operators, to manipulate votes. This creates doubt that in the Dominion machines used in 18 Florida counties, that the election expressed the will of the people.

383. On or about Aug. 27, 2021, Scott spoke with Don Rubottom of the Florida House of Representatives. He explained to Scott that it is not uncommon for 90% of poll workers to be Democrats in heavily Democrat cities.

384. There are no cities in Florida with anywhere near 90% Democrat ratios.

385. While Scott was petitioning, she spoke with between 26-30K voters. Repeatedly, Republicans told her that the SOE wouldn't return their calls, give them necessary paperwork or receive the paperwork once filled out that would allow them to work as poll

workers, which demonstrates entrenched misconduct and public corruption indicating a coverup regarding how many Democrat voters there actually are in these *so called* heavily Democrat cities and why don't they want Republicans involved in the election process? What are they hiding? This misconduct, or worse, creates doubt that in the vote totals and whether the election expressed the will of the voters. It also shows grave concern that the bureaucrats are fully aware of and supportive of the wrongful overbearing numbers of Democrat poll workers.

386. Fraud by Broward County attorneys in Broward County lawsuit unravels all that was implemented by the fraud and in such allows this court to look at Primary Election and decertify Primary Election results. Fraud vitiates everything.

387. Voting systems must be HAVA compliant; Dominion and ES&S are not.

388. Dominion Voting Systems is not currently certified pursuant to the EAC Voting Systems. There is doubt the will of Florida voters in 18 counties that used Dominion Voting Systems expressed the will of the voter.

389. The security risks (using DVS200 ES&S)... are extreme and destroy the credibility of the tabulations and output of the reports coming from the voting system.

Sidney Powell's AZ lawsuit, #72G

390. CTCL, Secretary of State Laurel Lee and the eleven Supervisors of Elections who accepted funds from CTCL failed to register as lobbyists for Mark Zuckerberg, the Democratic National Committee, China and the United Nations.

391. Dominion harmed Scott and Floridians by selling Florida counties and/or the Department of State voting machines that are not in compliance with HAVA and for being internet accessible, making them vulnerable to hackers.

392. In voting systems that use SCYTL (all voting systems), votes on route, before reporting, go to SCYTL in foreign countries. *Sidney Powell's AZ lawsuit*, #80

393. CTCL grants demanded control of elections (Amistad Project), which means Facebook, Google, Mark Zuckerberg and others behind CTCL controlled the election, which raises doubt whether the 2020 Election cycle expressed the will of Florida voters.

394. A signed petition is the equivalent of a vote. Enough sufficient legal petitions were signed *but not counted* to change or place in doubt whether the 2020 Primary Election expressed the will of the voters, or disenfranchised them.

395. PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link shows gross negligence and acts of fraud by an election official. She failed to conform to technical requirements of election statutes in handling absentee ballots. See '*Bolden v. Potter*

396. There is a discrepancy between FL's certified vote and what cyber experts have determined the actual tabulated voting machine results to be based on 'packet captures.'

397. Raw Data (<https://dos.myflorida.com/elections/data-statistics/elections-data/precinct-level-election-results/>) and Precinct Data (<https://enr.electionsfl.org/PAL/2801/Precincts/37486/0/99/>) proving no votes counted at state level nor programmed/coded in from the Palm Beach County Precinct data. (Exhibit L-1a)

398. Raw Data Header Table (Exhibit L-1b) is not included in spreadsheet.

399. Data Header Table is mandatory, per Florida statute.

400. The fact that the Data Header Table is not added to Raw Data spreadsheet(s) is a violation of Florida statute.

401. At the time of Florida's certification, no data headers (Titles) had been added to the Election Result Spreadsheets.

402. Data may not be altered after election certification, or else the certification becomes null and void and must be vacated.

403. Column E, Row 9 At a precinct-level 'Total Registered Voters' (see L-1ba, Column E, Row 9)

404. The Florida 2020 General Election certification is not valid because no votes were entered into the 2020 raw data election spreadsheet available for public viewing on the Department of State's Division of Elections website. (see Exhibit L-1bb)

405. No Calculated Precinct Totals, in Florida's 2020 General Election Raw Data, for: (Exhibit L-1bb)

406. 'Total Registered Republicans', Row 10 – Column D=0, Column E=0, Column F=0

407. 'Total Registered Democrats', Row 10 – Column D=0, Column E=0, Column F=0

408. 'Total Registered All Other Parties', Row 10 – Column D=0, Column E=0, Column F=0

409. SQL Server allows unsecured access to voter system data. (Exhibit L-1c)

410. SQL Server allows base-level access to voter system data at an admin level. (Exhibit L-1c)

411. SQL Server allows unsecured access to voter system data for all Florida Dominion Voting Machine systems. (Exhibit L-1c)

412. SQL Server allows unsecured access to voter system data for all Florida ES&S voting software. (Exhibit L-1c)

413. SQL Server allows unsecured access to voter system data. (Exhibit L-1c)

414. SQL Server's unsecured access allows hackers, bad actors or anyone with access to bypass any security measures installed within the Dominion voting machines and software. (Exhibit L-1c)

415. SQL Server's unsecured access allows hackers, bad actors or anyone with access to bypass any security measures installed within the ES&S voting machines and software. (Exhibit L-1c)

416. Dominion products used, in Florida, are compatible with SQL Server. (Exhibit L-1c)

417. ES&S products used in, in Florida, are compatible with SQL Server. (Exhibit L-1c)

418. Dominion's intentional and/or unintentional security breach opens the voter data to manipulation. (Exhibit L-1c)

419. ES&S' intentional and/or unintentional security breach opens the voter data to manipulation. (Exhibit L-1c)

420. The lack of security built into Dominion's system infrastructure installed in Florida's Dominion package from start-to-finish and/or anywhere in between allows the vote totals to be altered/changed/manipulated at all levels – from state-to-precinct, from President down to School Board Seats. (Exhibit L-1c)

421. The lack of security built into ES&S' system infrastructure installed in Florida's ES&S package from start-to-finish and/or anywhere in between allows the vote totals to

be altered/changed/manipulated at all levels – from state-to-precinct, from President down to School Board Seats. (Exhibit L-1c)

422. 50 Screenshots of 2020 General Election Results ‘The Big Lie’ and ‘The Truth’ representing 48 States, DC and the total vote based on the voting machine count per certified voting machine data (identified as ‘The Big Lie’) and packet captured voting machine data analysis. Source: Mike Lindell’s Cyber Symposium, Aug. 10-12, 2021 and the CyberNinjas) (Exhibit L-1d)

423. There is evidence indicating a pre-set algorithm was used from the 2010 Census which manipulated, altered and fraudulently determined the 2020 General Election Results in Florida, as well as in every other State in the Union. (Source: Dr. Douglas G. Frank who holds a Ph.D in Surface Analytical Chemistry from the University of Cincinnati.) (Exhibit L-2: Dr. Frank’s Diagrams of Algorithmic Manipulations of Election Data Tied to 2010 US Census. Source:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KfkCNfDSZJo>)

424. Identical Biden-to-Trump vote ratios of 0.93359375, in all 67 FL counties, created a weighted vote distribution of 47.8% for Biden and 51.2% for Trump. "Consistently identical ratio of Biden-to-Trump votes across time, which is theoretically impossible...Florida...updates occurred over a week following the election. Notice all the ratios of Biden-to-Trump votes are 100% identical over several days." (Exhibit L-3: Source: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/> between 3:03-3:33 mins.)

425. Dominion acquired ES&S in 2010 (Exhibit L-4: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/> at 4:01 mins.)

426. Dominion Voting Systems is a Canadian-Owned company. (Exhibit L-5: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

427. Dominion Voting Systems is owned by Staple Street Capital. (Exhibit L-6: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

428. Staple Street Capital is owned by UBS Securities, LLC. (Exhibit L-7: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

429. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly and/or indirectly involving Dominion Voting Machines. (Exhibit L-8: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

430. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly and/or indirectly involving Staple Street Capital. (Exhibit L-9: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

431. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly and/or indirectly involving UBS Securities, LLC. (Exhibit L-10: Source: “Unmasked: Has the

Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

432. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by Amazon Web Services (AWS) directly and/or indirectly involving AWS’ acquisition of SCYTL (Exhibit L-11: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>)

433. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly or indirectly involving George Soros. (Exhibit L2-1)

434. Many of the organizations funding CTCL are funded by George Soros. (Exhibit L2-1a)

435. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference involving China. (Exhibit L2-2: Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/> at ~10 mins.) (Exhibit L2-2, see L3-2)

436. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly or indirectly involving Canada. (Source: “Unmasked: Has the Truth About the 2020 Election Been Uncovered?” <https://lindelltv.com/unmasked-has-the-truth-about-the-2020-election-been-uncovered/>) (Exhibit L2-3)

437. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by foreign interference directly or indirectly involving Bill Gates. (Exhibit L2-4)

438. Florida’s 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Joe Biden. (Exhibit L2-5)

439. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Kamala Harris. (Exhibit L2-6)

440. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Barack Obama. (Exhibit L2-7)

441. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Anthony Fauci. (Exhibit L2-8)

442. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Center for Disease Control ('CDC') (Exhibit L2-9)

443. Violated the Constitutional rights of Florida voters. (Exhibit L2-9a)

444. Operated outside its authority against Florida voters.

445. The CDC's mandates and guidelines were not within its jurisdiction.

446. The CDC knowingly created guidelines that were not based facts, such as the notion that masks prevent the spread of COVID-19; inaccurately counting flu deaths as COVID-19 death which influenced how Floridians voted, particularly increasing the promotion of vote by mail ballots; and created unnecessary and unwarranted fear of voting in person or gathering for political meetings to discuss candidates and issues before the election.

447. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Deborah Birx who made false and unrealistic claims about COVID-19 which created unwarranted fear, in Florida voters, relating to voting in person which had the effect of promoting voting by mail. (Exhibit L2-10)

448. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL). (Exhibit L3-1)

449. CTCL gave over \$17M to 11 FL Supervisor of Elections, in their official capacity. (Exhibit L3-1a)

450. CTCL encouraged vote by mail over voting in person. (Exhibit L3-1b)

451. CTCL is funded by Democrat leaning organizations. (Exhibit L3-1c)

452. Many of the organizations funding CTCL are funded by George Soros or Mark Zuckerberg. (Exhibit L3-1d)

453. Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) donated \$350M into CTCL. (Exhibit L3-1e)

454. Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) donated \$69.5M into a separate charity that donated it to CTCL. (Exhibit L3-1f)

455. Priscilla Chan is the wife of Mark Zuckerberg. (Exhibit L3-1g)

456. Mark Zuckerberg is the CEO of Facebook. (Exhibit L3-1h)

457. Mark Zuckerberg and Priscilla Chan founded Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) in 2015. (Exhibit L3-1i)

458. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly and/or indirectly involving Mark Zuckerberg. (Exhibit L3-2)

459. Organizations funding CTCL are funded by Mark Zuckerberg, including but not limited to Center for Civic Design. (Exhibit L3-2a)

460. Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) donated \$350M into CTCL. (Exhibit L3-2b, see Exhibit L3-1e)

461. Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) donated \$69.5M into a separate charity that donated it to CTCL. (Exhibit L3-2c, see Exhibit L3-1f)

462. Priscilla Chan is a Chinese-American citizen. (Exhibit L3-2d)

463. The Chinese Communist Party ('CCP') believes it is the duty of all Chinese citizens living outside of China to act on behalf of the CCP. (Exhibit L3-2e)

464. The CCP using other Chinese nationals to threaten Chinese citizens living outside of China if those nationals do not act on behalf of the CCP. (Exhibit L3-2f, see Exhibit L3-2e)

465. The CCP threatens Chinese nationals living outside of China with harm to their family members, still living in China, if they do not act on behalf of the CCP. (Exhibit L3-2g, see Exhibit L3-2e)

466. Priscilla Chan is the wife of Mark Zuckerberg. (Exhibit L3-2h, see Exhibit L3-1g)

467. Mark Zuckerberg is the CEO of Facebook. (Exhibit L3-2i, see Exhibit L3-1h)

468. Facebook is an DARPA company. (Exhibit L3-2j, see Exhibit L3-2k and Exhibit L3-2m)

469. DARPA's LifeLog was the Precursor to Facebook. (Exhibit L3-2k)

470. Mark Zuckerberg uses the Facebook platform to silence Floridians who address election fraud concerns. (Exhibit L3-2l)

471. Facebook has or has had a DARPA research building on Facebook's campus called 'Building 8'. (Exhibit L3-2m)

472. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving China.

473. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Canada.

474. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Pakistan.

475. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Serbia.

476. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Dominion Voting Systems.

477. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Election Systems and Software ('ES&S').

478. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving USB Securities.

479. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Alphabet.

480. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Google.

481. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving YouTube.

482. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving GoFundMe.

483. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving PayPal.

484. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Microsoft.

485. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Blackrock.

486. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Bill Gates.

487. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Peter Thiel.

488. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Twitter.

489. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Saudi Arabia.

490. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving the Central Intelligence Agency.

491. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Anthony Fauci.

492. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving the Center for Disease Control.

493. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Joe Biden.

494. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Hunter Biden.

495. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Apple.

496. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Tim Cook.

497. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Mitch McConnell.

498. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving James Comey.

499. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving John Brennan.

500. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Amazon.

501. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Amazon Web Services.

502. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving WIX.

503. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Staple Street Capital.

504. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by interference directly or indirectly involving Jeff Bezo.

505. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving ---

506. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving Secretary Laurel Lee.

507. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving Divisions of Elections Director Maria Matthews.

508. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link.

509. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving Broward County Supervisor of Elections Peter Antonacci.

510. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving the Federal Bureau of Investigations.

511. Florida's 2020 election cycle was affected by direct and/or indirect action(s) involving Governor Ron DeSantis.

512. Solarwinds was used to hack into voting machines.

513. DHS inserted Albert censors in voting centers throughout the county.

514. DHS's Albert Censors captured the election data using capture packets.

515. DHS has not made the Capture Packets available to the states for review.

516. During the 2020 election cycle all Florida ES&S and Dominion voting machine systems used the SQL Server.

517. Palm Beach County Voting Machines are connected to the internet, according to Palm Beach Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link. (Exhibit L-?)

518. 18 FL counties use Dominion Voting Machines and related Software (Exhibit L-?)

519. 49 FL counties use ES&S Voting Machines and related Software (Exhibit L-?)

520. Palm Beach County Election Machines, devices and firewalls were not secure during the 2020 General Election.

521. iDrak cards are used in all ES&S voting machines.

522. the iDrak card allows remote access to the voting machine.

523. The iDrak card allows

524. The iDrak card is used in all Dell machines.

525. ES&S uses Dell machines.

526. Florida's ES&S machines use the EVS200.

527. The EVS voting machines are not federally certified.

528. The EVS machines have remote access install in all Florida machines.

529. Dominion Code written in Serbia. (oltman pic)

530. Huawei is on US restricted list. (pics)

531. Dominion hardware built in Chinese (pics)

532. Smartmatic and Dominion made by same Chinese supplier. (pic)

533. Smartmatic and Dominion hardware same product with different label. (Oltman pic)

534. Florida's ES&S Voting machines, software and equipment were not federally certified for use in 2020

535. Florida used ES&S Voting machines, software and equipment in violation of federal guidelines since FL's ES&S products were not federally certified.

536. Palm Beach County Supervisor of elections stopped or slowed down counting ballots in the late night/morning hours during the Primary Election (use WSL's words).

537. WSL admitted the firewall and security still needed to be addressed after the 2020 election cycle. (per WSL)

538. List of 18 FL counties that used Dominion voting machines and equipment during the 2020 Election cycle.

539. List of 49 FL counties that used ES&S voting machines and equipment during the 2020 Election cycle.

540. Wendy Sartory Link admits ES&S voting machines were connected to the internet during the 2020 election cycle. She complained about thick walls slowing down the internet speed.

541. John Way admitted that he had miscounted total number of valid petitions submitted by Christine Scott after the Primary certification took place.

542. Maria Matthews changed the total number of valid petitions submitted by Christine Scott after the certification of the Primary election.

543. The official acknowledgement and changes made to total valid count of Christine Scott's petitions invalidates the invalid certification of the Primary Election.

544. If data is missing or deleted from the voter rolls or election vote totals and breakdown of 'Election Day', 'Early Voting' and 'Vote By Mail', then evidence was tampered with, which places in doubt the result of the election.

545. Florida's Secretary of State Laurel Lee was not authorized to preside over Florida's General Election certification, which makes the unauthorized certification null and void.

546. Florida Election Analysis by Seth Keshel (Exhibit L5-1)

547. Election System "Air Gap" Myths (Exhibit L5-2)

548. Election Fraud Evidence Primer (Exhibit L5-3)

549. Modem Chips Embedded in Voting System Computer Motherboards (Exhibit L5-4)

550. Election Process Audit Map: Good Stuff and Bad Stuff (Exhibit L5-5)

551. Election Fraud Cover-Up Contest (Exhibit L5-6)

552. Modem Chips Embedded in Voting System Computer Motherboards (Exhibit L5-7)

553. Antrim County: The Thread That Unravels 2020 Election Theft (Exhibit L5-8)

554. Dominion CEO Testifies Before MI Senate Under Oath (Exhibit L5-9)

555. Harri Hursti Testimony, Antrim County, GA (Exhibit L5-10)

556. Dominion Servers Had Network Card in Them (Exhibit L5-11)

557. Colorado Secretary of State Password Access (Exhibit L5-12)

558. Cost of AZ Audit \$5.7M (Exhibit L5-13)

559. PXE Environment>Device Boot>Network Card (Exhibit L5-14)

560. Election Systems Management BIOS Admin Panel (Exhibit L5-15)

561. Whistleblower Screenshots>Upgrade Checklist/Instruction for Modifying BIOS (Exhibit L5-16)

562. Chinese Language Patent App RE: Graphene Oxide/NIH Graphene Oxide SARS-CoV-2 Proteins (Exhibit L5-17)

563. In accordance with Florida Statute 98.0981(2)(a), a dash (-) represents detailed groups (Election Day, Vote By Mail, Early Votes, Provisional) with between 1 and 29 votes, as seen on throughout Florida's 67 Supervisor of Elections Results websites in the Primary and General Elections. (Exhibits L6-9)

564. PBC 2020 General Election Official Results – Summary – only race summary results with violations of Fla. Stat. 98.0981(2)(a)

565. In Palm Beach County, there are 1000s of violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L6-L9)

566. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 – President - Trump v Biden Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L6-2)

567. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 Greg Musselwhite v. Alcee Hastings Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L7-1)

568. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 Brian Mast v. Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L7-2)

569. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 Laura Loomer v. Lois Frankel Precinct Official Results Containing Several Hundred Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L8-1)

570. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - US House of Representatives, District 22 - James “Jim” Pruden v. Ted Deutch Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-1)

571. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Senator, District 25 - Gayle Harrell v. Corinna Balderramos Robinson Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-2)

572. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Senator, District 29 – Brian Norton v. Tina Polsky Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-3)

573. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Senator, District 29 – Tami Donnelly v. Lori Berman Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-4)

574. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 81 – Saulis Banionis v. Kelly Skidmore Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-5)

575. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 82 – John Synder v. Elisa Edwards Ackerly Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-6)

576. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 85 – Rick Roth v. Jim Carroll Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-7)

577. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 86 – Susan M. Kufdakis Rivera v. Matt Whilhite Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-8)

578. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 87 – Herb Sennett v. David Silvers Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L9-9)

579. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 88 – Danielle Madsen v. Omari Hardy Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L10-1)

580. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 89 – Mike Caruso v. Jim Bonfiglio Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L10-2)

581. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 90 – Lydia Maldonado v. Joseph A. Castello Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L10-3)

582. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - State Representative, District 91 – Sayd Hussain v. Emily Ann Slosberg Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L10-4)

583. PBC Gen. Elec. 2020 - Sheriff – Lauro E. Diaz v. Ric L. Bradshaw Precinct Official Results with Violations of 98.0981(2)(a) (Exhibit L10-5)

584. June 20, 2019, CBS ‘Florida city pays \$600,000 to hackers who seized its computer system: A Florida city agreed to pay \$600,000 in ransom to hackers who took over its computer system, the latest in thousands of attacks worldwide aimed at extorting money from governments and businesses. The Riviera Beach City Council voted unanimously this week to pay the hackers’ demands, believing the Palm Beach suburb

had no choice if it wanted to retrieve its records, which the hackers encrypted.’ See <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/riviera-beach-florida-ransomware-attack-city-council-pays-600000-to-hackers-who-seized-its-computer-system/>

585. June 21, 2019, Palm Beach Post article ‘IN DEPTH: How Riviera Beach left the door wide open for hackers: Riviera Beach’s new \$800,000 computer security system inexplicably was never installed. Why? The security system for the computers that hold all the city’s vital data was so outdated, the company that made it didn’t even service it anymore, Riviera Beach’s Interim Information Technology Manager, Justin Williams, told the city council Feb. 20.’ See <https://www.tampabay.com/florida-politics/buzz/2020/02/13/this-florida-elections-office-was-attacked-by-ransomware-in-2016-were-just-hearing-about-it/>

586. Feb. 12, 2020, Palm Beach Post ‘Current Palm Beach County elections supervisor Wendy Sartory Link said she recently learned about a 2016 ransomware attack at the elections office.’ “We weren’t part of that, but have we been hacked in Palm Beach County? Yeah, we have,” Link said during an Editorial Board interview. “He said, ‘One thing I don’t know is about ... what happened with the hack we had back (in 2016), to know if that’s still a problem,’” Link recalled Sacerio saying. ... longtime Information technology director Jeff Darter was fired in conjunction with his November arrest on charges relating to child porn possession. ”(Darter) never brought any of the staff into the real conversations,” Sacerio said. “When he was containing the virus, he wouldn’t let us help him.” “I’m already reeling from the fact that we just lost our IT director, and now you’re telling me that there was a hack that no one bothered to share?” Link said Wednesday. “It was a big deal,” “If they can break into the Pentagon, I can’t tell you they

can't get into the Palm Beach County elections office," Link said, referring to a 2018 breach of the Department of Defense. "What I can tell you is there is nothing that could be done that we haven't done." Link said. See

<https://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/20200212/exclusive-pbc-elections-office-isquohackedrsquo-by-ransomware-in-2016>

587. Feb. 13, 2020, Tampa Bay Times 'This Florida elections office was attacked by ransomware in 2016. We're just hearing about it: The previously unreported incursion occurred in September 2016; the current supervisor of elections found out about it in November 2019.' "We feel very confident that we're in very good shape now," Link said. Still, she said, "the bad actors that are doing these things, they come up with new things every day." Maurice Turner, deputy director of the Internet Architecture project at the Center for Democracy and Technology said, "This was absolutely serious. It's something where, at a minimum, officials should have been notified," Turner said. He added, "Wouldn't it be weird if someone broke into city hall and stole a bunch of files and no one ever reported it?" "It only takes messing up a single time in order for the entire infrastructure to be infected with ransomware," Turner said.

<https://www.tampabay.com/florida-politics/buzz/2020/02/13/this-florida-elections-office-was-attacked-by-ransomware-in-2016-were-just-hearing-about-it/>

588. Aug. 19, 2020 Palm Beach Post article 'Why PBC took all night to count ballots despite new voting tech' (See
<https://www.palmbeachpost.com/story/news/2020/08/19/why-pbc-took-all-night-to-count-ballots-despite-new-voting-tech/113360996/>)

589. September 16, 2020, Public Interest Legal Foundation published 'CRITICAL CONDITION: AMERICAN VOTER ROLLS FILLED WITH ERRORS, DEAD VOTERS, AND DUPLICATE REGISTRATIONS' finding that '349,773: total number of potentially deceased registrants across 41 states. Michigan, Florida, New York, Texas and California account for roughly 51% of national dead registrants.'; 'Florida ranked 4th highest in the country for deceased voters at 25,162'; (Publicly available at https://publicinterestlegal.org/pilf-files/Report-Critical_Condition-Web-FINAL-FINAL.pdf)

590. Signed Contract between Center for Technology and Civic Life (CTCL) and Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link

591. Nov. 4, 2020 Press Conference held by Florida Governor Ron DeSantis stating in part, "...People are actually looking at Florida and asking the question, 'Why can't these states be more like Florida?'... The way Florida did it inspires confidence. I think that's how elections should be run and I think it's something that if you want to do it that way, it requires you to take action. It requires certain actions and it requires to put effort into it, but I think it's worth it and I think the results speak for themselves. We're now being looked at as the state that did it right and the state other states should emulate... (Palm Beach County and Broward County) did a great job and I commend both of those supervisors in those counties for their hard work. I also appointed Laurel Lee as Secretary of State and she conducted a review of our election infrastructure. We had a particular focus on cyber security just because there have been threats in those areas and took appropriate action... I want to thank Secretary of State Laurel Lee for all her hard work. I told her we want this to run smoothly. It's very important for public confidence and for

voters. I also want to thank all the supervisors and all the election workers... who worked very, very hard and really did an admirable job up and down the state. Also, it's important that that runs well. Obviously, the machinery of democracy and transparently. I would note that we are one of the few states in the country where you can follow the number of people that are voting in real time the mail votes that are received, the early votes, the election day vote. The rest of these states it's kind of like a blackhole. Florida, you know, you don't necessarily know how they voted as its going but you know how many Republicans are voting, how many Democrats, how many NPAs and I think that really sets us apart so I think that's really important. Obviously, we get into elections because we want to get good results, as well. I worked really hard this campaign in a number of different ways. Of course, I was supporting the President. He won a really significant victory in the State of Florida. I think his barnstorming to the extent to which campaigning matters, generally, I don't know but I think in his case...He deserved a lot of credit...I was also able to help two of our candidates for U.S. Congress in South Florida Carlos Gimenez and Maria Elvira Salazar I think they're going to do a great job in the Congress. I think they're going to represent South Florida very well. I worked with Carols a lot with Coronavirus and can tell you Maria Elvira Salazar is gonna be a superstar in the Congress. We were happy to see them succeed... The fact of the matter is...you could have called (the election) as soon as the early vote and mail ballots came in from Miami-Dade. If you think about it...polling has not gotten elections right since 2012... You know, if you're that bad at your job, maybe some of these prognosticators should find another line of work. I can't think of another line of work then still be there... I would just say, the way Florida approached it in a very transparent fashion, doing it in a

way that was focused on efficiency...producing results in a timely and transparent fashion that inspires confidence... what you have in some of these other states, it's a very opaque process, there's not a lot of transparency... even if everything is on the level... that is not something that is going to transpire confidence, so I think some of those states should have followed Florida's lead on this. Now there's one state...they announced, "We're just not gonna count ballots..." "Really? This is your one job. It's a presidential election... I can tell you, the people in Florida who work these elections, they work their tails off... I look around the rest of the county and I don't think that confidence is there. So, perhaps 2020 is the year we finally vanquished the ghost of Bush v. Gore. And as we watch what unfolds in the rest of the country, I do think you're going to continue to hear from people if the third most populous state in the country can count eleven million votes, produce a result across the board, why can't some of these other states that are much smaller?"

(<https://www.local10.com/news/local/2020/11/04/gov-ron-desantis-holds-news-conference-in-tallahassee/>)

592. Jan. 29, 2021 Palm Beach County's CTCL Expenditure Report remaining funds equal \$1,346,731.76 (CHECK NAME OF DOCUMENT – EXHIBIT A-? – Expenditure remaining funds document)

593. Feb. 9, 2021 Florida House Public Integrity and Elections Committee Hearing Testimony given by Florida Secretary of State Laurel Lee stating she obtained an FBI security clearance, attended 'daily briefings' with the FBI then held daily briefings with local and state law enforcement.

(<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>)

594. Feb. 9, 2021 Florida House Public Integrity and Elections Committee Hearing
Testimony given by Peter Antonacci stating that he accepted money from CTCL which
he spent on hiring 'Janitors' to clean up after voters.

(<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>)

595. Admission of acceptance of \$200K from CTCL by Florida Secretary of State
Laurel Lee (Feb. 9, 2021 Florida House Public Integrity and Elections Committee
Hearing Testimony given by Florida Secretary of State Laurel Lee)

(<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>)

596. Admission of acceptance of \$400K from CTCL by Broward County's Former
Supervisor of Elections Peter Antonacci (Feb. 9, 2021 Florida House Public Integrity and
Elections Committee Hearing Testimony)

(<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>)

597. Apr. 29, 2021, Fox News "Our original understanding of the grant was that it had
to be used for 2020, so we didn't spend all of the money," Link told Fox News. "We are
now getting permission from CTCL to complete the purchases. So, to answer your
question, some of it would be for 2021, 2022, because some of that equipment, we
weren't able to get in time — whether it's equipment or the firewall, some of the security,
or IT security programs, didn't get implemented," Link continued. "We knew we weren't
going to have time to get them in as it turned out for 2020. So we didn't purchase them
because we wanted to make sure we stayed within the definition of the grant, which at the
time was for 2020. We have since gotten permission for those now, so they are in that
process for some of the equipment and some of the IT programs." (See

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/zuckerberg-money-florida-desantis-reelection>)

598. May 6, 2021 Governor Ron DeSantis signs Election Reform Bill (SB-90).

599. May 7, 2021, Fox News article, “Florida voting law signed by DeSantis stops Mark Zuckerberg, others from bankrolling election administration” (See <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/florida-voting-law-ron-desantis-mark-zuckerberg-election-administration>)

600. June 14, 2021, Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections admitted that she took the \$6.8M from Mark Zuckerberg. (Recorded interview by Laura Loomer’s team: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQaynIvdKZc&t=102s>)

Laura Loomer: ...you accepted a \$6.8M grant from Mark Zuckerberg.

Wendy Sartory Link: Correct.

Laura Loomer: You have to return the million dollars.

Wendy Sartory Link: Well, we don’t have a million dollars.

Laura Loomer: Well, according to the report you filled out you had over a million.

Wendy Sartory Link: No. We gave – You asked for it and we gave you what we had as of January 29th.

Laura Loomer: ...Fox News has a quote from you saying you have money left over.

Wendy Sartory Link: We do have money left over. We will return the money.

Laura Loomer: When do you plan on returning it?

Wendy Sartory Link: We’ll return it when the uhhh... legislation is complete.

Laura Loomer: He already signed it though. (Note: bill was signed on May 6, 2021)

Wendy Sartory Link: Authorization’s complete. We are not spending any of it. (Note: Total leftover from 2020 election, per PBCSOE documents \$1,346,731.76.)

601. According to Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, as of June 14, 2021, Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, Wendy Sartory Link, no longer had the total remaining CTCL funds of \$1,346,731.76 nor had she returned it to CTCL. (Recorded interview by Laura Loomer's team:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQaynIvdKZc&t=102s>)

602. Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections, Wendy Sartory Link, by way of spoken word, actions and contract has acted, in her official capacity, in a subservient manner to CTCL instead of authoritatively on behalf of the people, as she was elected to do. (See parag. ff; ii; parag. recorded interview by Laura Loomer's team:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uQaynIvdKZc&t=102s>)

603. In every single precinct in Florida there is essential raw data missing in every single race that is needed to calculate and tabulate the vote according to the Precinct-Level Raw Data Official Results available on the Florida's Division of Elections website. (<https://dos.myflorida.com/elections/data-statistics/elections-data/precinct-level-election-results/>; <https://enr.electionsfl.org/PAL/2801/Summary/>) (Exhibit 14: graphic of Palm Beach County votes not counted and Division of Elections votes not counted)

604. There are enough statutory violations in Palm Beach County to express doubt as to whether the 2020 Election cycle expressed the will of the voter. In such, the 2020 Election results must be set aside and the 2020 Election must be held anew to ensure Plaintiff and the voters of Florida are not disenfranchised. (Exhibit 15 – Violations of Statute 98.0981(2)(a) Creates Enough Fraud in Palm Beach County to Create Reasonable Doubt the Election Expressed the Will of Votes)

605. At a certain point during the 2020 election cycle an algorithm kicked in and all of Florida's 67 counties weighted the vote in the presidential election to 51.2% of each vote going to Trump and 47.8% of each vote going to Biden. If an algorithm can be used to alter, manipulate and change the election results in the presidential election, in Florida, then that algorithmic formula can be used in every race in every county throughout Florida, which demonstrates enough doubt in the Florida election cycle that the election results do not express the will of the voters that the 2020 Florida election must be set aside and held anew, statewide. (Exhibit 16 – Algorithm Weighting Presidential Vote Throughout Florida)

606. Valid Petitions in Broward County were rejected by the election software demonstrating that the software is unreliable, fault and cannot be trusted to accurate count the votes based on the will of the votes. All of Deerfield Beach, Margate, Coral Springs and Coconut Creek are in District 22, so it is not possible for any petitions from those districts to be in the 'Wrong District'. It proves the software is rejecting valid petitions, which means the software cannot be trust with voter's data during the election cycle, as well. In such, there is reasonable doubt the election results expressed the will of the voters; it must be set aside and held anew because Scott's right to ballot access was violated, voters were disenfranchised from every qualified candidate and because fraud vitiates everything. (Exhibit 17 – The internal Broward County software that originates and shares data with the Division of Elections/Secretary of State/Department of State of Florida, in Tallahassee gives false results and in such cannot be trusted or relied upon to express the will of the voters)

607. The U.S. Constitution vests authority for the elections in the *state*, not local, government. The state legislature is asked to treat all voters equally...These rules apply to *state* government and that's one of the reasons why federal government requires a state plan, not a city plan, for elections. (see <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/victoria-taft/2021/03/23/who-are-these-outsiders-big-tech-zuck-bucks-paid-government-election-offices-to-become-turn-out-machines-for-biden-in-2020-election-n1433764>)

608. Mark Zuckerberg outspent U.S. government financing the U.S. election. (<https://politicalvelcraft.org/2020/12/26/mark-zuckerberg-out-spent-u-s-government-financing-the-u-s-elections/>)

609. Mark Zuckerberg's universal base income is socialism on steroids (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f34tBfZKdmI>). Zuckerberg funneled money into the 2020 election cycle to install politicians who would work toward Zuckerberg's goal of overthrowing the government and turning it into a socialist/communist regime.

610. CTCL sent agents into states to recruit certain Democrats, which is lobbying. CTCL is not a licensed lobbyist. It is also in violation of CTCL's status as a 501(c)(3). It also proves that CTCL influenced voting and elections in 11 counties, in Florida.

611. Privatization of Elections undermines the Help American Vote Act (HAVA), which requires state election plans to be submitted to federal officials and approved and requires respect for equal protection by making all resources available equally to all voters. Zuckerberg, each 501(c)(3) that funded elections, SOS Lee and the eleven Supervisors of Elections that participated in private funds flowing into local and county elections violated the equal protection rights of all Florida voters and their duty to uphold the U.S. and Florida Constitutions, per the oath of Fla. Stat. 876.05. Since Zuckerberg,

the 501(c)(3)s and other entity defendants operated in relation the Florida elections each individual or entity was required to abide by and support the U.S. and Florida Constitutions but failed to do so, in direct violation of Fla. Stat. 876.05.

612. Since these private funds, associated individuals and entities had a goal of overthrowing the U.S. and Florida governments they have levied war against the voters of Florida, as well as the United States. There is reasonable doubt that an enemy combatant is expressing the will of Florida voters in its attempt to overthrow the government both in Florida and in the U.S.

613. The illegitimate infusion of private funding and 3rd party promotion of training, equipment, security, staffing and reporting programs by a network of private nonprofits at the county level bypassed state administrative processes, which SOS Lee encouraged, and violated legislative prerogatives codified in state Help America Vote Plans (HAVA), resulting in questions about the integrity of the Florida and U.S. electoral systems.

614. The appropriate mechanism for charitable donations for electoral purposes is through donations earmarked into the general fund of the state legislature. Zuckerberg, CZI, CTCL, Google and other entities and individual defendants intentionally bypassed proper procedure to corruptly influence the 2020 Election cycle.

615. There is no state or federal statutory authority for counties to solicit, receive, or appropriate private funding outside of state HAVA implementation plans.

616. The 11 Florida counties that received CTCL funds are in violation of HAVA 254(a)(5) and other federal obligations. (Exhibit 18 – 11 Florida Counties Not Following Federal Guidelines)

617. HAVA and Florida state funds received for FL Elections in 2018 and 2020

(Exhibit 19: Total funds received on behalf of Florida elections from state and federal government for the 2018 and 2020 election cycles)

618. The private money laundered through non-profits was intended to benefit the Biden campaign and certain ‘chosen’ down ballot candidates. Non-profit 501(c)(3)s are barred from supporting specific candidates or parties. By law, contributions of time or money or in-kind support to a candidate or party are expressly prohibited. Yet, Mark Zuckerberg’s donations were made anyway, in direct defiance of regulations put in place to protect the sanctity of the vote. There is reasonable doubt that the will of the voter was expressed in the 2020 election cycle. In such, the 2020 election must be set aside and held anew.

619. No breakdown of votes (Exhibit 20 – DOS official raw data showing no breakdown of votes or party affiliation votes), per category, was included in the official 2020 Florida Election Raw Data totals, nor is the breakdown of how any Republican, Democrats and Others voted which is a violation of Florida Statute. In fact, each infraction is a separate non-compliance with Florida statutes making the total number of statutory fractions likely over 100K. In accordance with *Kinney v. Putnam County Canvassing Board by and through Harris*, 253 So. 3d 1254 (Fla. 5th DCA 2018) An election should be set aside if there is substantial non-compliance with a statutory election procedure because it creates reasonable doubt the certified election expressed the will of the voters. There are 10s of 1000s, if not 100s of 1000s of violations at a precinct level where dashes have been inserted instead of numbers. There is no way to know or prove what the vote actually is, in Florida. So much time has passed and so much fraud

has occurred and there was been such a repeated break in the chain of custody at all levels, even the physical ballots cannot be trusted, particularly since we know the FBI was involved in other counties in the country, in shredding ballots to hide fraud. There is an absolute necessity that Florida's 2020 election cycle be set aside and held anew since there is doubt the results expressed the will of the voters. 'In alleging fraud in the inducement, plaintiff need not plead that he was "precluded" from discovering truth as to misrepresentation of facts so long as complaint alleges reasonable reliance on material misrepresentations of existing facts.' Avila South Condominium Ass'n, Inc v. Kappa Corp, 347 So. 2d 599 (Fla. 1977)

620. The Official Raw Data for the General Election for 2020 has no headers which is in violation of Fla. Stat. 98.0981.

621. Chain of Custody lost for *all* ES&S machines used in Florida during the Primary and General Elections, in 2020. (<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/flashback-cellular-modems-found-voting-machines-chain-custody-lost-official-results-cant-trusted/>) (Exhibit 21 – Broward County machines connect to the internet. They are the same ES&S machines used throughout 49 counties in Florida. In such, there is reasonable doubt the will of the voter was expressed during the 2020 election cycle. (Exhibit 21 – pics of Broward County ES&S machines able to connect to internet)

622. Mary Fanning's visual showing of how 2020 Election results were Intercepted by China, the Switched Out with Different Results before being Forwarded to Washington (Exhibit 22 – Screenshots of Election Totals being intercepted by foreign interference; <https://lindelltv.com/absolute-proof/>)

623. Florida Has Enough Proof of Fraud to De-Certify the 2020 Election Without Wasting Millions on a Forensic Audit

COUNT I – ELECTION FRAUD (CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Under Florida law, constructive fraud occurs where the plaintiff establishes that both:

- The plaintiff and defendant were in a confidential or fiduciary relationship.
- The defendant:
 - o Abused a duty owed to the plaintiff; or
 - o Took unfair advantage of the plaintiff.

Hansen v. Premiere Aviation Holdings, LLC, 2017 WL8893119 *3 (S.D. Fla. Nov. 21, 2017) (applying Florida Law; *Levy v. Levy*, 862 So. 2d 48, 53 (Fla. 3d DCA 2003)

Constructive fraud can be based on

- Misrepresentation
- Concealment
- Abuse of a duty owed to the plaintiff
- Act of taking improper advantage of the parties' fiduciary relationship at the plaintiff's expense

Beers v. Beers, 724 So. 2d 109, 116-17 (Fla. 5th DCA 1998)

FACTS

624. There is a fiduciary relationship between defendants and plaintiff.

625. The defendants each, in their own way, took part in the election fraud.

626. Each defendant took part in the 2020 Election cycle, in varying ways.

627. Within each defendant's involvement in the 2020 Election cycle, as it happened within Florida, had a fiduciary relationship with each voter.

628. That fiduciary relationship is based on trust.

629. The defendants abused the duty they owed Plaintiff, as a candidate, elector and taxpayer, and all voters in Florida.

630. The defendants took unfair advantage of Plaintiff and all Florida voters by attempting to influence Florida's election cycle in an attempt to determine who did and/or did not gain ballot access.

631. Each of the defendants had a fiduciary relationship with the Plaintiff, and every Floridian voter, in a variety of ways depending on the area of expertise, experience, knowledge and/or employment of each particular defendant.

632. Each of the public servants, as described throughout Scott's pleading has violated Scott's right to ballot access by their specific actions or lack of actions per their duty, authority and/or responsibility and/or by aiding in a conspiratorial manner to prevent Scott from gaining ballot access and from allowing her vote to be counted.

633. Defendants each had a part in ensuring the votes in Florida were not counted.

634. While not all defendants were aware of each other individual defendant, they all took and action or refused to take a necessary action which, in turn, negatively and intentionally affected the outcome of the 2020 Election and/or attempted to cover up the misconduct, fraud and/or public corruption.

635. Many of the defendant tech companies have government contract which means that each of their employees has an obligation to support both the US and Florida Constitutions.

636. The government contracts mean that each and every employee *must* be a citizen of the United States, but that fact is that many of the employees are not citizens of the United States.

637. For those companies who have direct or indirect contracts with Florida, each has an obligation that their employees are both citizens of the United States as well as citizens of the State of Florida, but the fact is that many of the employees of these companies are not citizens of the United States.

638. For these companies to do business with the State of Florida under false pretense is constructive fraud because they had a fiduciary relationship with the state of Florida and, in such, with the voters of Florida to ensure that each voter could trust the process and every company involved in the election process.

639. No foreign interference is allowed in U.S. or Florida elections.

640. All of the big tech defendants have participated in one way or another in the Florida election process.

641. All of the big tech defendants have foreigners and non-Floridians working for them, which violates the oath each company's employees agree to before they ever work for, with, on behalf of any Florida government agency or entity including contractors and subcontractors.

642. China is a foreign entity. It does not have a right to be involved in U.S. and/or Florida Elections.

643. China has a presence in businesses that were involved in the Florida elections.

644. China has a war doctrine that states it is at war with the United States. In such, China considers itself an enemy of the United States. For China to be involved in any aspect of any U.S. and/or Florida election China has committed constructive fraud because through the companies it is involved in, including but not limited to Dominion, Staple Street Capital, Apple, Microsoft, and others, China has used the company involved in Florida elections to violate that company's fiduciary relationship it had with Florida, Florida voters and Plaintiff.

645. China, by way of the companies it has controlling, ownership or some other direct and indirect relationship with, it has abused the duty owed to Plaintiff and Florida voters.

646. Dominion Voting Systems misrepresented itself as a company that had the legal right conduct business regarding U.S. and Florida elections, which it did not have the right to do as a foreign entity and as an enemy of the State due to its ties to China.

647. 18 counties in Florida used Dominion due, in part, to Dominion's concealment of its ties to China.

648. Dominion knew or should have known that it was a foreign based company having no right to involve itself in Florida and U.S. elections.

649. Dominion, China and Staple Street Capital took improper advantage of its fiduciary relationship at the expense of Plaintiff and Florida voters.

650. Apple, Google, YouTube and Alphabet all have relationships including internal structural business models and/or functions with China by way of doing business in China because all businesses that do business in China agree to give China access to that company's intellectual property. Each of the above-mentioned tech giants does business

in China which means each has allowed China access into the companies' inner workings. Each of these companies also has a presence in the United States. In fact, each is a U.S. owned-company. Each of the companies suppressed concerns about vote by mail ballots before the election, many conservative and Republican voices which affected how voters voted during the 2020 election. This was an attack of cyber warfare against U.S. and Florida voters because it was meant to influence the outcome of the elections in a subversive, illegal manner that violates the U.S.C. 230 platform-not-a-publisher agreement by each of the companies operates. Further, it was done in bad faith, which also violates U.S.C. 230. In such each of these companies and their respective executives who ultimately determine the directions and actions of each of the companies, respectively, misrepresented itself to Florida voters and Plaintiff. Each of these businesses concealed their relationship with China and the CCP. Each of these businesses acting on behalf of a foreign entity and an enemy of the United States and Florida by using propaganda and other nefarious and illegal means to influence the U.S. and Florida outcome relating to the 2020 Election cycle. This violated each company's fiduciary duty to Scott and Florida voters. Each of the companies abused the duty it owed to the plaintiff and Florida voters by using their products and/or platforms in a subversive manner to overthrow the governments of Florida and the United States. Each company took improper advantage of their fiduciary relationship at the plaintiff's expense, and at the expense of Florida voters. These companies violated the U.S. and Florida Constitution which is *not* in good faith. The above-mentioned companies misrepresented themselves and their intentions.

651. Each tech company that operates under U.S.C. 230 has a fiduciary duty to operate within election guidelines, which includes no foreign interference (in accordance with U.S. election laws) and not acting as publisher, but instead only as a platform, per U.S.C. 230. The code also mandates the platforms operate in good faith. Facebook, Twitter, Google, Alphabet, YouTube, WIX, PayPal and GoFundMe all used their platforms to suppress voices of conservatives, Republicans, Patriots and oath keepers, which is a violation of U.S. and Florida Constitution because it violates free speech. Each has a contract with the government. In such, each is obligated to operate within the realm of the U.S. and Florida constitutions. These tech companies have misrepresented themselves. They had a fiduciary relationship to each voter not to inhibit or prevent their right to vote. By their mere operation under U.S.C. 230 each demonstrates its fiduciary relationship to each voter and to abide by the U.S. Constitution and to follow U.S.C. 230 in good faith. The fact that these companies attempted to suppress voter information relating to the 2020 election issues and candidates, as well as coronavirus is a direct assault on each voter's right to vote and be informed. Propaganda is not information; it is an attempt to sway a person's opinion based on false facts.

652. Attempts to misinform, scare and terrify voters regarding coronavirus in order to force them to vote using vote by mail instead of voting in person is a breach of fiduciary duty by the defendants that was owed to plaintiff and all voters in Florida. Each of the social media sites as well as the CDC, China, Biden, Hunter, Pelosi, Gates, Zuckerberg, Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Google, Microsoft, Blackrock, GoFundMe, WIX, Alphabet, Amazon, AWS, PayPal, Apple and the FBI and Fauci abused their fiduciary duty owed to the plaintiff and Florida voters.

653. Microsoft either knew or should have known that SQL Server made the voting systems unsafe *even if* the machines were not hooked up to the internet. Companies are ultimately responsible for the products they make. The executives at Microsoft and Blackrock (who is a major shareholder in Microsoft) have a duty to ensure their products are used in a lawful and constitutional way. SQL Server has the ability to change votes at a local level. Microsoft and Blackrock executives had a fiduciary duty to inform plaintiff and Florida voters, but way of election officials or directly, that their system was used in tandem with Dominion and ES&S which allowed votes to be changed out at a local level without the need of a Dominion or ES&S password. Microsoft and Blackrock owed this duty to Plaintiff and Florida voters because Microsoft has contracts with the State of Florida and, in such, is obligated that each employee support the U.S. and Florida Constitutions and the laws of Florida. Microsoft and Blackrock abused their duty to Scott and Florida voters by allowing their product to be used to infiltrate, alter, manipulate and change vote results in Florida. Microsoft and Blackrock took improper advantage of the fiduciary relationship they willfully and intentionally signed onto the minute they received even a single government contract within the State of Florida. Microsoft and Blackrock misrepresented and concealed the facts about the safety of their product in relation to how SQL Server interacted with voting equipment and how that could fraudulently be misused and abused to the point of altering the outcome of the election results in the State of Florida, which harmed Scott and every voter in Florida.

654. If any company thinks they are too large to be responsible for the actions of their company and its products then that company is too large and endangers Americans and Floridians. Founders, co-founders, board members and executives guide a company.

When these individuals refuse to ensure their products are safe or think it doesn't matter, particularly in relation to a government contract which says they will support and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Florida Constitution, then their neglect will harm them, not the voters of Florida. These individuals had an obligation to ensure they operated within the contracts which they signed with the state. When the companies which these individuals breach the contract, they become personally liable for the wrongdoings, misconduct and fraud that has occurred as a result of the violation of fiduciary obligation which they failed to uphold. These individuals abused the duty they owed to Scott and to every Florida voter. They took improper advantage of Scott and Florida voters at the expense of Scott and Florida voters. They harmed Scott as a candidate and as a voter.

655. CTCL, Facebook and CZI operated as front organizations/companies/corporations for Mark Zuckerberg's desire to oust President Trump and as tools for Zuckerberg and other defendants to overthrow the U.S. and Florida governments. Zuckerberg, CTCL, Facebook and CZI have contracts within Florida's governmental structure. In such, they have a duty to uphold, support and defend the U.S. and Florida constitutions which they violated. Each misrepresented themselves by signing a contract which made them fiduciaries to the People of Florida to uphold, support and defend the U.S. and Florida Constitutions. Instead, each of the defendants attempted to overthrow the government of Florida and of the United States which was an abuse of a duty owned to the Plaintiff and the People of Florida. Each of the defendants took unfair advantage of the Plaintiff and all Florida voters.

COUNT II – AIDING IN ELECTION FRAUD 104.091

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.091

- **Arrest:** Taking physical custody of a person by lawful authority.
- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01
- **Trial:** A hearing that takes place when the defendant pleads "not guilty" and witnesses are required to come to court to give evidence.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) Any person who knowingly aids, abets, or advises the violation of this code shall be punished in like manner as the principal offender.
- (2) Any person who agrees, conspires, combines, or confederates with another person to commit a violation of this code shall be punished as if he or she had committed the violation.
- (3) Any person who knows of a felony violation of this code and gives any aid to the offender who has violated this code, with intent that the offender avoid or escape detection, arrest, trial, or punishment, shall be punished as if he or she had committed the violation. This subsection does not prohibit a member of The Florida Bar from giving legal advice to a client.

FACTS

656. Each of the public servant defendants – officials and employees – aided in the illegal act of ensuring Scott did not gain ballot access ignoring 1) the fact that she had legally obtained more than enough valid petitions to have her name placed on the ballot;

and 2) by refusing to put her on the General Election ballot as a NPA which had already been done for a Broward County Sheriff candidate during the 2020 Election cycle and which fell into the realm of solutions, at that time.

657. In so doing, each public servant chose to aid in the disenfranchisement the voters in District 22 – Palm Beach County and Broward County, which is a violation of the Florida and U.S. Constitutions.

658. In such, each public servant defendant's act of aiding was a violation of their oath to uphold the U.S. and FL Constitutions.

659. Each of the public servants agreed to with another person(s) to commit a violation of this code.

660. Each of the public servants conspired to illegally keep Scott off the ballot and to disenfranchise the voters of Broward County and Palm Beach County.

661. ES&S and Dominion aided rogue Florida public servants in an attempt to overthrow the Florida and more broadly the U.S. government and throw it into the arms of globalism and communism. The tactics used misrepresented the truth about votes, vote counts and gave false representation of the facts to mislead the voters of Florida. In such, the actions of Dominion and ES&S put in doubt whether or not the 2020 election expressed the will of the voters. ('*Kinney v. Putnam*') It was ES&S and Dominions intention to deceive the voters of Florida into believing the fraud vote was accurate.

662. Each of the named defendant executives relating to ES&S and Dominion allowed the fraud against the voters of Florida to take place and, in such, aiding in the deception to steal Florida's 2020 Election, which creates doubt as to the election results and whether it expressed the will of the people.

663. Amazon's subsidiary, Amazon Web Services, shut down Patriot, Republican, Conservative and Freedom loving websites in an attempt to lure U.S. voters to vote for Biden. This was a violation of U.S.C. 230, an act of bad faith, a violation of this code. It deprived voters of the ability be informed as to opinions that might interest them regarding the election cycle and candidates. These actions were meant to misrepresent the truth and to direct and control people's thinking regarding candidates and who people would vote for, which was an act of agreeing to conspire against the right to choose for one's self which candidate to vote for. The goal was to limit opportunities to learn and hear various and differing viewpoints. The goal was to corruptly influence Florida's elections by depriving American citizens of their right to free speech. The goal was to disenfranchise voters and to corruptly influence them. Jeff Bezo, Amazon and the many executives at Amazon and AWS aiding in this conspiracy to violate this code.

664. Even though Scott had paid WIX for unlimited bandwidth during the 2020 election cycle, WIX put the bandwidth on the slowest possible bandwidth, to increase the load time of her site and to frustrate people into leaving the site before reading Scott's views. They also repeatedly blocked Scott's email campaigns even though they charged her for them. These actions were taken by WIX to influence and impact the 2020 election, to make sure voters didn't have the access to Candidate Scott. WIX repeatedly broke Scott's links to her donation site to ensure she could not receive campaign donations. It was an attempt to hurt Scott's chances of winning. Although, Scott did not know it at the time, after encounter so many attacked by WIX and its employees, Scott looked into the company and found that WIX is a foreign company based in Tel Aviv. WIX is an enemy of the People of the United States and actively hurts Florida Candidates

to influence the Florida election cycle. WIX has violated this code and should be punished as a principal offender. Voters were disenfranchised by WIX's attack against Scott's campaign. Scott assumes the attack was not personal but was a wider spread attack by WIX on American patriots. WIX aided in disenfranchising voters Palm Beach County and Broward County. WIX conspired against Scott to keep her off the ballot.

665. During Scott's time petitioning to gain ballot access between November 2019 and March 2020 Scott was prevented from campaigning 27 times on 25 different days by deputies and police in Palm Beach County and Broward County. Scott explained her constitutional right to petition at open-to-the-public locations, the Supreme Court rulings and Florida law backing up her right to petition at locations that are open to the public. The deputies violated Scott's right to petition in an attempt to keep her off the ballot. They violated this code, their own and Scott's Constitutional right to petition and to ballot access. The law enforcement officers who violated this code made it clear that they worked for the corporations who had called them rather than the People of Florida, which is tyranny. This was not all law enforcement, many new the laws and our Constitution and respected Scott's right to petition, but 27 times on 25 separate days Scott's right to petition was violated. Since Scott collected approximately 100 petitions, per day, during the 2020 election cycle, the negative impact harmed Scott and was enough to make a severe difference in her ballot access particularly with how avidly the BC and PBC SOE staff were erroneously rejecting Scott's petitions. BC and PBC law enforcement aiding in conspiratorial actions to keep Scott off the ballot and to disenfranchise voters in BC and PBC.

666. On June 26, 2020 Scott filed a case regarding election fraud in the Broward County Circuit Court, Fort Lauderdale. The Broward County Clerks hid filed from the judge until after hearing and conspired with opposing counsel to fraudulently file an order written Broward County Counsel and filed by the Judicial Assistant before either Scott or the Judge had seen the order. This was done twice. As a result, Scott properly added the Broward County Clerk to the case. In Aug. 2021, the Fourth District Court of Appeals clerk, KH, illegally removed the Broward County Clerk from the case. The Broward County Clerk was aiding the Broward County attorneys and BC SOE in preventing Scott from having a fair trial in a conspiratorial attempt to keep her off the 2020 Primary Ballot and to disenfranchise voters in Broward County which is a violation of this code.

667. Mark Zuckerberg and Priscilla Chan used their wealth via CZI to funnel funds into CTCL and other 501(c)(3)s to illegally influence the 2020 election cycle in an attempt to keep Trump and other Patriots from gaining or being re-elected it political offices. CTCL heavily favored democrat districts and promoted vote by mail, while at the same time Zuckerberg's site Facebook removed conservative, patriotic and Republic posts as well as information that questioned some of the media coming out about coronavirus. These efforts were to aid in violations of this code.

668. GoFundMe, PayPal, Twitter, Microsoft, WIX, Apple, CDC, Google, YouTube and Amazon all used their sites and subsidiaries to corruptly influence the outcome of the 2020 election cycle, in Florida, which violates this code. Each of their parent companies agreed to this influence which is evidenced that they did not stop or attempt to stop the

corrupt influence. In such, each of the executives is liable for the harm these companies caused Scott and for disenfranchising Florida voters as a whole.

669. Scott had contacted the FBI during the 2020 Election cycle and reported the election fraud that had taken place by election officials. The FBI, to the best of Scott's knowledge and understanding, took no action to correct the violations of this code.

670. On Feb. 9, 2021, SOS Lee confessed during a FL House Public Integrity & Elections Committee hearing that she had obtained a security clearance from the FBI, attended daily briefings and relayed information obtained from the FBI to local and state law enforcement throughout the State of Florida. SOS Lee is *not* law enforcement. She had no right to exclude the public from meetings or to have private meetings with the FBI. SOS Lee must conduct her business in the sunshine. SOS Lee violated the Sunshine Law. She acted as the FBI's stooge. The FBI told her what to do, then she obediently relayed the dictation to Florida's state and local law enforcement. All of which means SOS Lee acted in a tyrannical manner against the will of the voters to influence the vote and who obtained ballot access based on the FBI's preference. In and of itself that should be enough to remove SOS Lee from office and to cast enough doubt on the election to set it aside. (<https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/VideoPlayer.aspx?eventID=6711>). SOS Lee has violated multiple statutes, as well as this code due to her willingness to allow the FBI in ways that corruptly influenced the Florida Election cycle.

COUNT III – USE OF WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION TO INTERFERE WITH FAIR ELECTION PROCESS IN FLORIDA

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

PARTIES

Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci, Mark Zuckerberg, CDC, YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Microsoft, Google, Apple, GoFundMe, China, Nancy Pelosi

STANDARD OF REVIEW

790.166 Manufacture, possession, sale, delivery, display, use, or attempted or threatened use of a weapon of mass destruction or hoax weapon of mass destruction prohibited; definitions; penalties. —

(a) “Weapon of mass destruction” means:

1. Any device or object that is designed or intended to cause death or serious bodily injury to any human or animal, or severe emotional or mental harm to any human, through the release, dissemination, or impact of toxic or poisonous chemicals, or their precursors;
2. Any device or object involving a biological agent;
3. Any device or object that is designed or intended to release radiation or radioactivity at a level dangerous to human or animal life; or
4. Any biological agent, toxin, vector, or delivery system.

(c) “Biological agent” means any microorganism, virus, infectious substance, or biological product that may be engineered through biotechnology, or any naturally occurring or bioengineered component of any such microorganism, virus, infectious substance, or biological product, capable of causing:

1. Death, disease, or other biological malfunction in a human, an animal, a plant, or other living organism;
2. Deterioration of food, water, equipment, supplies, or material of any kind; or
3. Deleterious alteration of the environment.

(d) “Toxin” means the toxic material of plants, animals, microorganisms, viruses, fungi, or infectious substances, or a recombinant molecule, whatever its origin or method of reproduction, including:

1. Any poisonous substance or biological product that may be engineered through biotechnology produced by a living organism; or
2. Any poisonous isomer or biological product, homolog, or derivative of such substance.

(e) “Delivery system” means:

1. Any apparatus, equipment, device, or means of delivery specifically designed to deliver or disseminate a biological agent, toxin, or vector; or

2. Any vector.

(f) "Vector" means a living organism or molecule, including a recombinant molecule or biological product that may be engineered through biotechnology, capable of carrying a biological agent or toxin to a host.

(6) Proof that a device or object described in subparagraph (1)(a)1. caused death or serious bodily injury to a human or animal through the release, dissemination, or impact of toxic or poisonous chemicals, or their precursors, is *prima facie* evidence that the device or object was designed or intended to cause such death or serious bodily injury. Proof that a device or object described in subparagraph (1)(a)3. released radiation or radioactivity at a level dangerous to human or animal life is *prima facie* evidence that the device or object was designed or intended for such release.

(9) In addition to any other penalty provided by law with respect to any person who is convicted of a violation of this section that resulted in the mobilization or action of any law enforcement officer or any state or local agency, a person convicted of a violation of this section may be required by the court to pay restitution for all of the costs and damages arising from the criminal conduct.

FACTS

671. Named defendants and their parent companies *by complicit behavior* participated in one or more of the following to harm Scott and Floridian voters and to corruptly influence the 2020 Election cycle by way of a biological attack.

672. Fauci, Gates, CDC and China manufactured and/or patented the coronavirus as a biological weapon of mass destruction to harm Floridians and to scare voters into staying away from polling locations and influencing them to vote by mail instead. Defendant social media sites blocked and suppressed balanced, informative, level-headed and responsible views which did not happen to agree with the maniacal, hysterical, one-sided and fear-filled narrative in an attempt to corruptly and disproportionately influence voters to vote by mail to violate the election code.

673. Scott and Florida voters have been harmed and many died as a result of this biological attack that was perpetrated against voters of Florida in a conspiratorial manner by all defendants directly or indirectly, in order to overthrow the government by stealing

the vote on a national level, but also and more specifically as it relates to this case, in the State of Florida. In such, there is reasonable doubt that the will of the voters was expressed in Florida's 2020 Election cycle. Therefore, the election should be set aside and held anew. (Exhibit 14 – Google touts illegal suppression of Patriot, American and Republican voices in violation of U.S.C. 230 and the U.S. Constitutional right to free speech. (<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/08/youtube-brags-removing-10-million-videos-per-quarter-censoring-truth-covid19-join-president-trumps-class-action-lawsuit/>)

COUNT IV – CIVIL RICO

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

895.02 Definitions. — As used in ss. 895.01-895.08, the term:

- (1) “Beneficial interest” means any of the following:
 - (a) The interest of a person as a beneficiary under a trust established pursuant to s. 689.07 or s. 689.071 in which the trustee for the trust holds legal or record title to real property;
 - (b) The interest of a person as a beneficiary under any other trust arrangement pursuant to which a trustee holds legal or record title to real property for the benefit of such person; or
 - (c) The interest of a person under any other form of express fiduciary arrangement pursuant to which any other person holds legal or record title to real property for the benefit of such person.

The term “beneficial interest” does not include the interest of a stockholder in a corporation or the interest of a partner in either a general partnership or a limited partnership. A beneficial interest shall be deemed to be located where the real property owned by the trustee is located.

(2) “Civil proceeding” means any civil proceeding commenced by an investigative agency under s. 895.05 or any other provision of the Florida RICO Act.

(3) “Criminal proceeding” means any criminal proceeding commenced by an investigative agency under s. 895.03 or any other provision of the Florida RICO Act.

(4) “Documentary material” means any book, paper, document, writing, drawing, graph, chart, photograph, phonorecord, magnetic tape, computer printout, other data compilation from which information can be obtained or from which information can be translated into usable form, or other tangible item.

(5) “Enterprise” means any individual, sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, business trust, union chartered under the laws of this state, or other legal entity, or any unchartered union, association, or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity; and it includes illicit as well as licit enterprises and governmental, as well as other, entities. A criminal gang, as defined in s. 874.03, constitutes an enterprise.

(6) “Investigative agency” means the Department of Legal Affairs, the Office of Statewide Prosecution, or the office of a state attorney.

(7) “Pattern of racketeering activity” means engaging in at least two incidents of racketeering conduct that have the same or similar intents, results, accomplices, victims, or methods of commission or that otherwise are interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and are not isolated incidents, provided at least one of such incidents occurred after October 1, 1977, and that the last of such incidents occurred within 5 years after a prior incident of racketeering conduct.

(8) “Racketeering activity” means to commit, to attempt to commit, to conspire to commit, or to solicit, coerce, or intimidate another person to commit:

(a) Any crime that is chargeable by petition, indictment, or information under the following provisions of the Florida Statutes:

24. Section 777.03, relating to commission of crimes by accessories after the fact.

25. Chapter 782, relating to homicide.

26. Chapter 784, relating to assault and battery.

27. Chapter 787, relating to kidnapping or human trafficking.

28. Chapter 790, relating to weapons and firearms.

31. Chapter 806, relating to arson and criminal mischief.

32. Chapter 810, relating to burglary and trespass.

33. Chapter 812, relating to theft, robbery, and related crimes.
34. Chapter 815, relating to computer-related crimes.
35. Chapter 817, relating to fraudulent practices, false pretenses, fraud generally, credit card crimes, and patient brokering.
36. Chapter 825, relating to abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly person or disabled adult.
37. Section 827.071, relating to commercial sexual exploitation of children.
39. Chapter 831, relating to forgery and counterfeiting.
41. Section 836.05, relating to extortion.
42. Chapter 837, relating to perjury.
43. Chapter 838, relating to bribery and misuse of public office.
44. Chapter 843, relating to obstruction of justice.
47. Chapter 874, relating to criminal gangs.
48. Chapter 893, relating to drug abuse prevention and control.
49. Chapter 896, relating to offenses related to financial transactions.
50. Sections 914.22 and 914.23, relating to tampering with or harassing a witness, victim, or informant, and retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant.
51. Sections 918.12 and 918.13, relating to tampering with jurors and evidence.
 - (b) Any conduct defined as “racketeering activity” under 18 U.S.C. s. 1961(1).
 - (c) Any violation of Title 68, Florida Administrative Code, relating to the illegal sale, purchase, collection, harvest, capture, or possession of wild animal life, freshwater aquatic life, or marine life, and related crimes.
- (9) “Real property” means any real property or any interest in such real property, including, but not limited to, any lease of or mortgage upon such real property.
- (10) “RICO lien notice” means the notice described in s. 895.05(13) or in s. 895.07.
- (11) “Trustee” means any of the following:
 - (a) Any person acting as trustee pursuant to a trust established under s. 689.07 or s. 689.071 in which the trustee holds legal or record title to real property.
 - (b) Any person who holds legal or record title to real property in which any other person has a beneficial interest.
 - (c) Any successor trustee or trustees to any or all of the foregoing persons.

895.03 Prohibited activities and defense. —

- (1) **It is unlawful for any person who has with criminal intent received any proceeds derived, directly or indirectly, from a pattern of racketeering activity or through the collection of an unlawful debt to use or invest, whether directly or indirectly, any part of such proceeds, or the proceeds derived from the investment or use thereof, in the acquisition of any title to, or any right, interest, or equity in, real property or in the establishment or operation of any enterprise.**
- (2) It is unlawful for any person, through a pattern of racketeering activity or through the collection of an unlawful debt, to acquire or maintain, directly or indirectly, any interest in or control of any enterprise or real property.
- (3) **It is unlawful for any person employed by, or associated with, any enterprise to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in such enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity or the collection of an unlawful debt.**
- (4) **It is unlawful for any person to conspire or endeavor to violate any of the provisions of subsection (1), subsection (2), or subsection (3).**

895.05 Civil remedies. —

- (1) **Any circuit court may**, after making due provision for the rights of innocent persons, enjoin violations of the provisions of s. 895.03 by issuing appropriate orders and judgments, including, but not limited to:
 - (a) **Ordering any defendant to divest himself or herself of any interest in any enterprise, including real property.**
 - (b) **Imposing reasonable restrictions upon the future activities or investments of any defendant**, including, but not limited to, **prohibiting any defendant from engaging in the same type of endeavor as the enterprise in which the defendant was engaged in** violation of the provisions of s. 895.03.
 - (c) **Ordering the dissolution or reorganization of any enterprise.**
 - (d) Ordering the suspension or revocation of a license, permit, or prior approval granted to any enterprise by any agency of the state.
 - (e) Ordering the forfeiture of the charter of a corporation organized under the laws of the state, or the revocation of a certificate authorizing a foreign corporation to conduct business within the state, upon finding that the board of directors or a managerial agent acting on behalf of the corporation, in conducting the affairs of the corporation, has authorized or engaged in conduct in violation of s. 895.03 and that, for the prevention of future criminal activity, the public interest requires the charter of the corporation forfeited and the corporation dissolved or the certificate revoked.

(2)(a) All property, real or personal, including money, used in the course of, intended for use in the course of, derived from, or realized through conduct in violation of ss. 895.01-895.05 is subject to civil forfeiture to the state.

(b) An investigative agency may, on behalf of the state, institute a civil proceeding for forfeiture in the circuit court for the judicial circuit in which real or personal tangible property, as described in paragraph (a) is located. An investigative agency may, on behalf of the state, institute a civil proceeding for forfeiture in a circuit court in the state regarding intangible property as described in paragraph (a).

(c) Upon the entry of a final judgment of forfeiture in favor of the state, the title of the state to the forfeited property shall relate back:

1. In the case of real property or a beneficial interest, to the date of filing of the RICO lien notice in the official records of the county where the real property or beneficial trust is located; if no RICO lien notice is filed, then to the date of the filing of any notice of lis pendens under s. 895.07(5)(a) in the official records of the county where the real property or beneficial interest is located; and if no RICO lien notice or notice of lis pendens is filed, then to the date of recording of the final judgment of forfeiture in the official records of the county where the real property or beneficial interest is located.

2. In the case of personal property, to the date the personal property was seized by the investigating agency.

(d) If property subject to forfeiture is conveyed, alienated, disposed of, diminished in value, or otherwise rendered unavailable for forfeiture, the investigative agency may, on behalf of the state, institute an action in any circuit court against the person named in the RICO lien notice or the defendant in the civil proceeding or criminal proceeding, and the court shall enter final judgment against the person named in the RICO lien notice or the defendant in the civil proceeding or criminal proceeding in an amount equal to the fair market value of the property, together with investigative costs and attorney fees incurred by the investigative agency in the action. In the alternative, the court may order the forfeiture of any other property of the defendant up to the value of the property subject to forfeiture. If a civil proceeding is pending, such action shall be filed only in the court where the civil proceeding is pending.

(e) The state shall dispose of all forfeited property as soon as commercially feasible. If property is not exercisable or transferable for value by the state, it shall expire. All forfeitures or dispositions under this section shall be made with due provision for the rights of innocent persons. The proceeds realized from such forfeiture and disposition shall be promptly distributed in accordance with the provisions of s. 895.09.

(3) Property subject to forfeiture under this section may be seized by a law enforcement officer upon court process. Seizure without process may be made if:

(a) The seizure is incident to a lawful arrest or search or an inspection under an administrative inspection warrant.

(b) The property subject to seizure has been the subject of a prior judgment in favor of the state in a forfeiture proceeding based upon this section.

(4) In the event of a seizure under subsection (3), a forfeiture proceeding shall be instituted promptly. Property taken or detained under this section shall not be subject to replevin, but is deemed to be in the custody of the law enforcement officer making the seizure, subject only to the order of the court. When property is seized under this section, pending forfeiture and final disposition, the law enforcement officer may:

(a) Place the property under seal.

(b) Remove the property to a place designated by court.

(c) Require another agency authorized by law to take custody of the property and remove it to an appropriate location.

(5) The Department of Legal Affairs, any state attorney, or any state agency having jurisdiction over conduct in violation of a provision of this act may institute civil proceedings under this section. In any action brought under this section, the circuit court shall proceed as soon as practicable to the hearing and determination. Pending final determination, the circuit court may at any time enter such injunctions, prohibitions, or restraining orders, or take such actions, including the acceptance of satisfactory performance bonds, as the court may deem proper.

(6) Any aggrieved person may institute a proceeding under subsection (1). In such proceeding, relief shall be granted in conformity with the principles that govern the granting of injunctive relief from threatened loss or damage in other civil cases, except that no showing of special or irreparable damage to the person shall have to be made. Upon the execution of proper bond against damages for an injunction improvidently granted and a showing of immediate danger of significant loss or damage, a temporary restraining order and a preliminary injunction may be issued in any such action before a final determination on the merits.

(7) The state, including any of its agencies, instrumentalities, subdivisions, or municipalities, if it proves by clear and convincing evidence that it has been injured by reason of any violation of the provisions of s. 895.03, shall have a cause of action for threefold the actual damages sustained and shall also recover attorneys' fees in the trial and appellate courts and costs of investigation and litigation, reasonably incurred. In no event shall punitive damages be awarded. The defendant shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs upon a finding that the claimant raised a claim which was without substantial factual or legal support.

(a) Either party may demand a trial by jury in any civil action brought pursuant to this subsection.

(b) Any prevailing plaintiff under this subsection or s. 772.104 shall have a right or claim to forfeited property or to the proceeds derived therefrom superior to any right or claim the state has in the same property or proceeds.

(8) A final judgment or decree rendered in favor of the state in any criminal proceeding under this act or any other criminal proceeding under state law shall estop the defendant in any

subsequent civil action or proceeding under this act or under s. 772.104 as to all matters as to which such judgment or decree would be an estoppel as between the parties.

(9) The Department of Legal Affairs may bring an action for a violation of s. 895.03 to obtain injunctive relief, civil penalties as provided in this subsection, attorney fees, and costs incurred in the investigation and prosecution of any action under this chapter.

(a) A natural person who violates s. 895.03 is subject to a civil penalty of up to \$100,000. Any other person who violates s. 895.03 is subject to a civil penalty of up to \$1 million. Moneys recovered for civil penalties under this paragraph shall be deposited into the General Revenue Fund.

(b) Moneys recovered by the Department of Legal Affairs for attorney fees and costs under this subsection shall be deposited into the Legal Affairs Revolving Trust Fund, which may be used to investigate and enforce this chapter.

(c) In a civil action brought under this subsection by the Department of Legal Affairs, any party to such action may petition the court for entry of a consent decree or for approval of a settlement agreement. The proposed decree or settlement shall specify the alleged violations, the future obligations of the parties, the relief agreed upon, and the reasons for entering into the consent decree or settlement agreement.

(10) The Department of Legal Affairs may, upon timely application, intervene in any civil action or proceeding brought under subsection (6) or subsection (7) if it certifies that, in its opinion, the action or proceeding is of general public importance. In such action or proceeding, the state shall be entitled to the same relief as if the Department of Legal Affairs had instituted the action or proceeding.

(11) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a criminal or civil action or proceeding under this chapter may be commenced at any time within 5 years after the conduct in violation of this chapter terminates or the cause of action accrues. If a criminal prosecution or civil action or other proceeding is brought, or intervened in, to punish, prevent, or restrain any violation of this chapter, the running of the period of limitations prescribed by this section with respect to any cause of action arising under subsection (6), subsection (7), or subsection (9) which is based in whole or in part upon any matter complained of in any such prosecution, action, or proceeding shall be suspended during the pendency of such prosecution, action, or proceeding and for 2 years following its termination.

(12) The application of one civil remedy under any provision of this chapter does not preclude the application of any other remedy, civil or criminal, under this chapter or any other provision of law. Civil remedies under this chapter are supplemental, and not mutually exclusive.

(13)(a) In addition to the authority to file a RICO lien notice set forth in s. 895.07(1), the Department of Legal Affairs, the Office of Statewide Prosecution, or the office of a state attorney may apply ex parte to a criminal division of a circuit court and, upon petition supported by sworn affidavit, obtain an order authorizing the filing of a RICO lien notice against real property upon a showing of probable cause to believe that the property was used in the course of, intended for use

in the course of, derived from, or realized through conduct in violation of ss. 895.01-895.05. If the lien notice authorization is granted, the department shall, after filing the lien notice, forthwith provide notice to the owner of the property by one of the following methods:

1. By serving the notice in the manner provided by law for the service of process.
2. By mailing the notice, postage prepaid, by certified mail to the person to be served at his or her last known address and evidence of the delivery.
3. If neither of the foregoing can be accomplished, by posting the notice on the premises.

(b) The owner of the property may move the court to discharge the lien, and such motion shall be set for hearing at the earliest possible time.

(c) The court shall discharge the lien if it finds that there is no probable cause to believe that the property was used in the course of, intended for use in the course of, derived from, or realized through conduct in violation of ss. 895.01-895.05 or if it finds that the owner of the property neither knew nor reasonably should have known that the property was used in the course of, intended for use in the course of, derived from, or realized through conduct in violation of ss. 895.01-895.05.

(d) No testimony presented by the owner of the property at the hearing is admissible against him or her in any criminal proceeding except in a criminal prosecution for perjury or false statement, nor shall such testimony constitute a waiver of the owner's constitutional right against self-incrimination.

(e) A lien notice secured under this subsection is valid for a period of 90 days from the date the court granted authorization, which period may be extended for an additional 90 days by the court for good cause shown, unless a civil proceeding is instituted under this section and a lien notice is filed under s. 895.07, in which event the term of the lien notice is governed by s. 895.08.

(f) The filing of a lien notice, whether or not subsequently discharged or otherwise lifted, shall constitute notice to the owner and knowledge by the owner that the property was used in the course of, intended for use in the course of, derived from, or realized through conduct in violation of ss. 895.01-895.05, such that lack of such notice and knowledge shall not be a defense in any subsequent civil or criminal proceeding under this chapter.

FACTS

674. Each of the companies, corporations, 501(c)(3) listed as defendants were used as enterprises for the criminal activity of election fraud and an attempt at overthrowing the U.S. and Florida governments, which is treason.

675. All defendants aided in crimes of election fraud, as listed in this case, in a conspiratorial manner.

676. Each defendant used their respective enterprises to assist in election fraud to disenfranchise voters.

677. Each defendant used their respective enterprises to assist in election fraud to deprive Florida voters of their rights.

678. Each defendant used their respective enterprises to assist in election fraud to deprive Scott and other candidates of their right to ballot access.

679. Each defendant used their respective enterprises to assist in election fraud to overthrow both the U.S. Constitution.

680. Each defendant used their respective enterprises to assist in election fraud to FL Constitution.

681. Each executive, official, government and country defendant neglected or violated their duties to the company/corporation/enterprise to which they had a duty by knowing of or should have known of the crimes their enterprise was either directly or indirectly involved in relating to their companies involvement in the 2020 election fraud as a weapon of choice to levy war against the U.S.

682. Due to illegality the corporate veil of each defendant entity has been pierced.

COUNT V – TREASON

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

876.32 Treason. — Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against the same, or in adhering to the enemies thereof, or giving them aid and comfort.

FACTS

683. The purpose of rigging the election was to overthrow the state and federal government by way of installing traitors into elected offices, in Florida.

684. Each of the added parties, in their own unique way and with the power and/or authority granted to them worked toward overthrowing the 2020 Election.

COUNT VI – DISENFRANCISEMENT OF VOTERS IN FLORIDA

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Right to vote is protected under several U.S. Constitutional Amendments and the Florida Constitution.

FACTS

685. Every voter in Florida was disenfranchised.
686. No vote in Florida was counted.
687. Dominion machines were not secure from outside, nefarious interference.
688. ES&S machines were not secure from outside, nefarious interference.
689. ES&S machines used during the 2020 Election cycle, in Florida, have a built-in modem.
690. ES&S machines used during the 2020 Election cycle, in Florida, have the ability to connect to the internet.
691. ES&S machines attached to SQL Server software which can be rigged and altered at a local level.
692. Dominion machines attached to SQL Server software which can be rifed and altered at a local level.
693. Votes can be altered, switched and manipulated on local computers using SQL Server software.
694. Dominion Voting Systems is a foreign company.
695. Dominion Voting Systems headquarters is in Canada.
696. During the 2020 U.S. Election cycle, three of Dominion Voting System's board members were Chinese
697. The three Dominion Voting Systems Chinese board members belong to the Chinese Communist Party.
698. The Chinese Communist Party's War Doctrine claims China is at war against the United States of America.
699. China admits to being an enemy of the United States of America.

700. The Chinese Communist Party has absolute rule and access to any and every Chinese company whether that company is on Chinese soil or located anywhere else in the world.

701. Any and all Chinese-owned companies, whether fully-owned or partially-owned by a Chinese national is actually owned by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) and *must* do the bidding of the CCP.

702. The penalty for a Chinese national to refuse to act on behalf of the CCP is imprisonment or death.

703. The Chinese Communist Party is at war with the United States.

704. The Chinese Communist Party is an enemy of the United States.

705. Dominion is a subsidiary partially or fully-owned by a Chinese company.

706. Dominion was used to attack American sovereignty by way of rigging the U.S. 2020 Election Cycle.

707. Dominion intentionally caused foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

708. ES&S intentionally caused foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

709. The ES&S machines used, in Florida, during the 2020 Election cycle were not approved for use by the Federal government.

710. The ES&S machines used, in Florida, during the 2020 Election cycle were not approved for use by the Federal government because they were not secure.

711. Florida had no right to use voting machines that had not been approved by the Federal government.

712. Florida had no right to use voting software that had not been approved by the Federal government.

713. Florida had no right to use voting hardware that had not been approved by the Federal government.

714. Secretary of State Laurel Lee was incompetent at performing her duties as an election official in the 2020 Election cycle.

715. Secretary of State accepted \$200K

716. China intentionally caused foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

717. Canada allowed foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

718. A company based in Canada (Dominion) intentionally allowed foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

719. Serbian hackers intentionally caused foreign interference into U.S. 2020 Elections held, in Florida.

720. Foreign interference is illegal in U.S. elections.

721. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

722. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL) for which she and her staff aided China, Mark Zuckerberg, Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates, Joe Biden, Barack Obama, CTCL, Dominion Voting Systems, ES&S, Governor Ron DeSantis, Secretary of State Laurel Lee and many others both named and not named in this suit, in ensuring no votes were counted, during the 2020 Election cycle, in Palm Beach County.

723. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL) for which she and her staff aided China, Mark Zuckerberg, Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates, Joe Biden, Barack Obama, CTCL, Dominion Voting Systems, ES&S, Governor Ron DeSantis, Secretary of State Laurel Lee and many others both named and not named in this suit, in an effort to prevent a national effort to keep the 2020 Presidential incumbent Donald J. Trump from being legally re-elected as the President of the United States of America.

724. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL) for which she and her staff aided China, Mark Zuckerberg, Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates, Joe Biden, Barack Obama, CTCL, Dominion Voting Systems, ES&S, Governor Ron DeSantis, Secretary of State Laurel Lee and many others both named and not named in this suit, in an effort to install candidates into offices that they had not legally won by the will of the voters.

725. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL) for which she and her staff aided in ensuring a secure firewall was not in place during the 2020 Election cycle, in Palm Beach County.

726. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link accepted \$6,808,977.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL) for which she and her staff aided in ensuring internet security systems had not been installed and/or updated during the 2020 Election cycle, in Palm Beach County.

727. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link signed a contract with CTCL relating to the 2020 Election cycle.

728. The CTCL contract signed by Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach

County (PBC) Wendy Sartory Link stated how the money would and would not be spent.

729. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link surrendered her autonomous authority to CTCL when she agreed to operate the

2020 Election cycle by CTCL standards.

730. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link has no right or authority to transfer her autonomous power to any other person or

authority.

731. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link compromised the integrity of Palm Beach County's 2020 Election cycle by

surrendering her authority to CTCL.

732. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link, her attorney Ashley Houlahan, and her staff have repeatedly refused to give public

records to Plaintiff Christine Scott citing fees must be paid which they know Scott cannot

afford due to her status as an indigent, yet the SOE of PBC and her staff refused to supply

Scott with hardship paperwork to ensure she received the public records in spite of her

inability to pay the fee. In such, Scott was deprived of her constitutional right to access

public records.

733. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory

Link, her attorney Ashley Houlahan, and her staff have denied Scott's Constitutional

rights to public records access to hide the Supervisor's disenfranchisement of Palm Beach County voters.

734. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory Link, her attorney Ashley Houlihan, and her staff have denied Scott's Constitutional rights to public records access to conceal evidence in this instant case.

735. By concealing evidence in this instant case, Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Palm Beach County (PBC) Wendy Sartory Link, her attorney Ashley Houlihan, and her staff have tampered with evidence to hide their illegal activities of disenfranchisement of Palm Beach County voters.

736. Then Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Broward County (BC) Peter Antonacci accepted either \$400,000.00 or \$1,424,971.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

737. During a Florida House of Representatives Public Integrity and Elections Committee meeting, then-BC SOE, Peter Antonacci, claimed he had accepted \$400,000.00 from CTCL.

738. The FGA Research Brief claims Broward County Supervisor of Elections Peter Antonacci accepted \$1,424,971.00 from CTCL, citing National Public Radio as its source. (https://thefga.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/Florida-Zuckerbucks_2020_election.pdf)

739. CTCL is a front organization posing as a non-partisan 501(c)(3) for Mark Zuckerberg.

740. One of CTCL's goals was to ensure incumbent to the Office of the President of the United States of America, Donald J. Trump, would not win the 2020 General Election, at any cost.

741. Another one of CTCL's goals was to install their preferred candidates into key positions to ensure certain votes would be carried and certain agendas followed no matter the will of the voter.

742. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to disenfranchise Florida voters.

743. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to put people in positions that would vote for mask mandates in counties, cities and schools.

744. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to install candidates in office who would vote to force vaccines on citizens.

745. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to violate the U.S. Constitution.

746. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to overthrow the government of Florida.

747. In part, CTCL's purpose in interfering with Florida elections was to overthrow the government of the United States, in part, by ensuring the vote in Florida was rigged.

748. CTCL acted treasonously against voters of Florida by disenfranchising the voters in an attempt to overthrow the government.

749. CTCL acted as a weapon of choice by Mark Zuckerberg, Priscilla Chan, Peter Thiel, Mark Andreessen and others.

750. Chan Zuckerberg Initiative (CZI) is a charity owned and founded by Mark Zuckerberg and his wife, Priscilla Chan.

751. Mark Zuckerberg and his first-generation wife of Chinese descent, Priscilla Chan, directly gave CTCL \$350M, which was used in part to disenfranchise voters, in Florida.

752. Mark Zuckerberg and his first-generation wife of Chinese descent, Priscilla Chan, indirectly gave CTCL an additional \$69.5M, which was used in part to disenfranchise voters, in Florida.

753. Mark Zuckerberg is the CEO of Facebook.

754. Facebook was used as a tool to suppress speech relating to election fraud during the 2020 Election Cycle, which in turn concealed the disenfranchisement of Florida voters.

755. Facebook was used as a tool to suppress speech relating to COVID-19 originating in a lab in Wuhan, China, which in turn suppressed the connection between fear of catching the virus, leaving one's house, voting-by-mail and the rampant known fraud that has historically taken place with mail-in ballots as the culprit. This suppression disenfranchised voters because it hid the true dangers of voting-by-mail which in turn suppressed important information voters needed to make informed voting choices - which way they would choose to vote - by mail, early voting or election day voting.

756. Scott has been denied access to public records which she has requested of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections even though it is a constitutional right to access public records and even though she has filed and submitted 'Undue Burden' paperwork and was willing to submit additional hardship paperwork, if needed.

757. The SOE of BC has used Scott's indigency status as a way to conceal election documents related to the 2020 Election cycle.

758. Broward County Supervisor of Elections counsel requested *from this court and this judge (Judge Smith)* the destruction of images of ballots from the 2020 Election cycle.

759. The images have the ability to be used as proof in a forensic audit.

760. Broward County attorneys attempted to destroy evidence relating to the 2020 Election cycle.

761. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Miami-Dade County (MDC) Christina White accepted \$2,482,440.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

762. The funds received by MDC from CTCL were given to MDC by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Miami-Dade County voters.

763. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Leon County (LC) Mark S. Earley accepted \$1,437,386.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

764. The funds received by LC from CTCL were given to LC by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Leon County voters.

765. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Hernando County (HC) Shirley Anderson accepted \$111,824.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

766. The funds received by HC from CTCL were given to HC by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Hernando County voters.

767. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Osceola County (OC) Mary Jane Arrington accepted \$109,404.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

768. The funds received by OC from CTCL were given to OC by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Osceola County voters.

769. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Brevard County Lori Scott accepted \$850,808.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

770. The funds received by Brevard County SOE from CTCL were given to Brevard County SOE by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Brevard County voters.

771. Then-Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Hillsborough County (HBC) Craig Latimer accepted \$2,932,375.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

772. The funds received by HBC SOE from CTCL were given to HBC SOE by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Hillsborough County voters.

773. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Alachua County (AC) Kim A. Barton accepted \$707,606.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

774. The funds received by AC SOE from CTCL were given to AC SOE by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Alachua County voters.

775. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Wakulla County (WC) Joe Morgan accepted \$69,564.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

776. The funds received by WC SOE from CTCL were given to WC SOE by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Wakulla County voters.

777. Supervisor of Elections (SOE) for Lake County (LC) Alan Hays accepted \$195,900.00 from the Center for Tech and Civic Life (CTCL).

778. The funds received by LC SOE from CTCL were given to LC SOE by CTCL mainly by way of CZI on behalf of Mark Zuckerberg to be used to disenfranchise Lake County voters.

779. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle.

780. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle to disenfranchise Florida voters.

781. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle to steal the vote from Florida voters.

782. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle to steal the liberties of Floridians and American citizens.

783. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle as part of a larger scheme of levying war against American citizens.

784. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle to rig the election.

785. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle to rig the election to install their preferred candidates into state and local positions as a way to force mask mandates on counties, cities and schools.

786. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle in an attempt to force vaccines on Floridians.

787. CTCL poured more than \$17M into the Florida 2020 Election cycle in an attempt to force vaccine passports.

788. CTCL acted as a puppet for Mark Zuckerberg.

789. SOEs who accepted and used the CTCL money acted as a puppet for CTCL and Mark Zuckerberg.

790. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link admitted she took the (CTCL) money from Mark Zuckerberg.

791. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link admitted she had to get CTCL's permission before doing something with the money.

792. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link admitted to being CTCL's puppet.

793. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link admitted to being Mark Zuckerberg's puppet by way of admitting she needed CTCL's permission to do something with the CTCL money because she admitted she had accepted \$6.8M from Mark Zuckerberg, which means she believed she was actually getting permission by Mark Zuckerberg as to how she would conduct Palm Beach County's 2020 election.

794. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link did not conduct the 2020 Election cycle autonomously.

795. PBCSOE Wendy Sartory Link violated her oath by disenfranchising voters which violates the Constitutional right of each voter to have their vote counted.

COUNT VII – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.041 – FRAUD IN CONNECTION WITH CASTING VOTE

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.041

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **Fraud:** Intentional deception resulting in injury to another.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Any person perpetrating or attempting to perpetrate or aid in the perpetration of any fraud in connection with any vote cast, to be cast, or attempted to be cast, is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

796. Each defendant, as described herein, has perpetrated, attempted to perpetrate or aided in the perpetration of fraud in connection with votes cast, to be cast and/or attempted to be cast.

COUNT VIII – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.045 – VOTE SELLING

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

- Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.045
- Felony: A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.

- person: includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.0
-

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Any person who:

- (1) **Corruptly** offers to vote for or against, or **to refrain from voting for or against**, any candidate in any election in return for pecuniary or other benefit; or
- (2) **Accepts a pecuniary or other benefit in exchange for a promise to vote for or against, or to refrain from voting for or against**, any candidate in any election,

is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

797. Each defendant either directly or through their leadership and/or administrative role has corruptly sold the votes of all Floridians through aiding in election fraud.

798. Those defendants who promoted coronavirus hysteria while suppressing healthy, holistic and natural remedies, cures and solutions were using fear tactics to scare people into staying in their homes and voting by mail instead of going to the polling stations, as a strategy to increase mail in ballots because they are easy to change and manipulate without a paper trail.

799. Both parties have raised concerns over vote by mail manipulation over the years.

800. The 2020 Election fraud, in Florida, was a non-partisan attack.

COUNT IX – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.051 – VIOLATIONS; NEGLECT OF DUTY; CORRUPT PRACTICES

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.051

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **Jurisdiction:** (1) The legal authority of a court to hear and decide a case. Concurrent jurisdiction exists when two courts have simultaneous responsibility for the same case. (2) The geographic area over which the court has authority to decide cases.
- **Misdemeanor:** Usually a petty offense, a less serious crime than a felony, punishable by less than a year of confinement.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) Any official who willfully violates any of the provisions of this election code shall be excluded from the polls. Any election official who is excluded shall be replaced as provided in this code.
- (2) Any official who willfully refuses or willfully neglects to perform his or her duties as prescribed by this election code is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) Any official who performs his or her duty as prescribed by this election code fraudulently or corruptly is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (4) Any supervisor, deputy supervisor, or election employee who attempts to influence or interfere with any elector voting a ballot commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (5) Any supervisor who willfully violates any provision of the Florida Election Code is, upon a finding of such violation by a court of competent jurisdiction, prohibited from receiving the special qualification salary pursuant to s. 145.09(3) for a period of 24 months, dating from the time of the violation.

FACTS

801. Each official defendant willfully violated the election code as described herein.

COUNT X – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.061 – CORRUPTLY INFLUENCING VOTING

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.061

- **Conviction:** A judgement of guilt against a criminal defendant.
- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

Governor Ron DeSantis, Secretary of State Laurel Lee, Eleven defendant Florida Supervisors of Elections, CTCL, other listed defendant 501(c)(3)s, CZI, Mark Zuckerberg and All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

(1) Whoever by bribery, menace, threat, or other corruption whatsoever, either directly or indirectly, attempts to influence, deceive, or deter any elector in voting or interferes with him or her in the free exercise of the elector's right to vote at any election commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084 for the first conviction, and a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, for any subsequent conviction.

(2) No person shall directly or indirectly give or promise anything of value to another intending thereby to buy that person's or another's vote or to corruptly influence that person or another in casting his or her vote. Any person who violates this subsection is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. However, this subsection shall not apply to the serving of food to be consumed at a political rally or meeting or to any item of nominal value which is used as a political advertisement, including a campaign message designed to be worn by a person.

FACTS

802. Governor Ron DeSantis gave Wendy Sartory Link the appointed position of Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections to corruptly influence people's votes.

803. Governor Ron DeSantis gave Peter Antonacci the appointed position of Broward County Supervisor of Elections to corruptly influence people's votes.

804. For rigging the 2020 Florida election cycle Governor Ron DeSantis appointed Peter Antonacci to the position of Head Chief Administrative Judge.

805. CTCL bribed 11 defendant supervisors of elections to corruptly influence voters.

806. CZI and other listed 501(c)(3) listed defendants corruptly gave CTCL money to corruptly influence votes cast.

807. Mark Zuckerberg corruptly funneled money through CZI and CTCL to the Secretary of State and eleven Florida supervisors of elections to corruptly influence votes cast.

808. Each defendant has directly or indirectly violated this statute as described herein.

COUNT XI – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.051 – VIOLATIONS; NEGLECT OF DUTY; CORRUPT PRACTICES

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.051

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **Jurisdiction:** (1) The legal authority of a court to hear and decide a case. Concurrent jurisdiction exists when two courts have simultaneous responsibility for the same case.
(2) The geographic area over which the court has authority to decide cases.

- **Misdemeanor:** Usually a petty offense, a less serious crime than a felony, punishable by less than a year of confinement.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) Any official who willfully violates any of the provisions of this election code shall be excluded from the polls. Any election official who is excluded shall be replaced as provided in this code.
- (2) Any official who willfully refuses or willfully neglects to perform his or her duties as prescribed by this election code is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) Any official who performs his or her duty as prescribed by this election code fraudulently or corruptly is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (4) Any supervisor, deputy supervisor, or election employee who attempts to influence or interfere with any elector voting a ballot commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (5) Any supervisor who willfully violates any provision of the Florida Election Code is, upon a finding of such violation by a court of competent jurisdiction, prohibited from receiving the special qualification salary pursuant to s. 145.09(3) for a period of 24 months, dating from the time of the violation.

FACTS

809. Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Wendy Sartory Link and her staff and/or deputies violated Fla. Stat. 98.098(2)(1) 1000s to 10s of 1000s of times during the 2020 Election cycle.

810. Each government public servant defendant has as described herein has willfully refused or willfully neglected to perform his or her duties as prescribed and related to the Florida Election code.

811. Each of the added officials named as defendants performed his or her duties fraudulently and corruptly as described herein.

COUNT XII – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.0515 – VOTING RIGHTS; DEPRIVATION OF, OR INTERFERENCE WITH, PROHIBITED; PENALTY

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.0515

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01
- **political subdivision:** include counties, cities, towns, villages, special tax school districts, special road and bridge districts, bridge districts, and all other districts in this state. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) All citizens of this state who are otherwise qualified by law to vote at any election by the people in this state or in any district, county, city, town, municipality, school district, or other subdivision of this state shall be entitled and allowed to vote at all such elections without distinction according to race, color, or previous condition of servitude, notwithstanding any law, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage to the contrary.
- (2) No person acting under color of law shall:
 - (a) In determining whether any individual is qualified under law to vote in any election, apply any standard, practice, or procedure different from the standards, practices, or procedures applied under law to other individuals within the same political subdivision who have been found to be qualified to vote; or

(b) Deny the right of any individual to vote in any election because of an error or omission on any record or paper relating to any application, registration, or other act requisite to voting, if such error or omission is not material in determining whether such individual is qualified under law to vote in such election. This paragraph shall apply to vote-by-mail ballots only if there is a pattern or history of discrimination on the basis of race, color, or previous condition of servitude in regard to vote-by-mail ballots.

(3) No person, whether acting under color of law or otherwise, shall intimidate, threaten, or coerce, or attempt to intimidate, threaten, or coerce, any other person for the purpose of interfering with the right of such other person to vote or not to vote as that person may choose, or for the purpose of causing such other person to vote for, or not vote for, any candidate for any office at any general, special, or primary election held solely or in part for the purpose of selecting or electing any such candidate.

(4) No voting qualification or prerequisite to voting, and no standard, practice, or procedure, shall be imposed or applied by any political subdivision of this state to deny or abridge the right of any citizen to vote on account of race or color.

(5) Any person who violates the provisions of this section is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

812. Each of the defendants, in various different ways depending on the person or entity, has violated this statute either directly or indirect (which would be aiding) and in such harmed Scott, the voters of Florida and the voters of the United States.

813. This attack against voting rights, deprivation of and/or interference with the right to vote was and is a non-partisan attack. It is a levying of war against the State of Florida, the voters of Florida, the citizens of Florida, Plaintiff Christine Scott and the citizens of the United States.

COUNT XIII – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.0615 – VOTER INTIMIDATION OR SUPPRESSION PROHIBITED; CRIMINAL PENALTIES

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.0615

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) This section may be cited as the “Voter Protection Act.”
- (2) A person may not directly or indirectly use or threaten to use force, violence, or intimidation or any tactic of coercion or intimidation to induce or compel an individual to:
 - (a) Vote or refrain from voting;
 - (b) Vote or refrain from voting for any particular individual or ballot measure;
 - (c) Refrain from registering to vote; or
 - (d) Refrain from acting as a legally authorized election official or poll watcher.
- (3) A person may not knowingly use false information to:
 - (a) Challenge an individual’s right to vote;
 - (b) Induce or attempt to induce an individual to refrain from voting or registering to vote; or
 - (c) Induce or attempt to induce an individual to refrain from acting as a legally authorized election official or poll watcher.
- (4) A person may not knowingly destroy, mutilate, or deface a voter registration form or election ballot or obstruct or delay the delivery of a voter registration form or election ballot.
- (5) A person who violates subsection (2), subsection (3), or subsection (4) commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

814. Each defendant, in a variety of ways as specifically stated within this document violated this statute to the detriment of Florida voters casting doubt as to whether the 2020 election results express the will of the voters.

COUNT XIV– FLORIDA STATUTES 104.11 – NEGLECT OF DUTY BY SHERIFF OR OTHER OFFICER

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.11

- **Misdemeanor:** Usually a petty offense, a less serious crime than a felony, punishable by less than a year of confinement.

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Any sheriff, deputy sheriff, or other officer who willfully neglects or willfully refuses to perform his or her duties relating to elections is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

FACTS

815. There were 27 different occasions on 25 separate days when deputy sheriffs or other officers willfully neglected or refused to perform their constitution duty to which they took an oath (Fla. Stat. 876.05). See Scott's federal case for a list of law enforcement who refused to perform their constitutional duties by allowing Scott to petition at

properties that are open to the public but instead forced her off the properties under threat of arrest and often by way of trespassing her from the property.

COUNT XV – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.22 – STEALING AND DESTROYING RECORDS, ETC., OF ELECTION

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.22

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Any person who is guilty of stealing, willfully and wrongfully breaking, destroying, mutilating, defacing, or unlawfully moving or securing and detaining the whole or any part of any ballot box or any record tally sheet or copy thereof, returns, or any other paper or document provided for, or who fraudulently makes any entry or alteration therein except as provided by law, or who permits any other person so to do, is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

816. The Central Intelligence Agency aided in the stealing of and destroying of U.S. 2020 election records, by foreign governments and entities including but not limited to China, Pakistan, Serbia, Saudi Arabia, Canada, UBS Securities, Dominion, WIX in an

attempt to use the 2020 U.S. Election cycle to overthrow the U.S. and Florida government. The CIA's entire purpose is to protect U.S. citizens from foreign enemies. To say the CIA has failed miserably is so obvious it is like stating the witch in Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs has a wart on the end of her nose. The CIA was complicit in this coup against the U.S. and the State of Florida to such a degree that it absolutely must be dissolved because the only explanation is that the CIA has become an enemy of the United States and Florida. Brennan and all top-ranking CIA directors are responsible for the CIA's failure to protect the United States during the 2020 Election cycle to the degree that they must be held liable for treason against the United States and the State of Florida.

817. The FBI aided in the stealing, destroying, unlawfully moving and/or securing and detaining the whole or parts of record tallies which were intercepted by China, Pakistan and other rogue countries attempting a coup against the People of the United States and the State of Florida. Comey and other top-level management at the FBI are personally responsible for their actions and the actions of the agency that led to this attack against the American People and the voters of Florida. The FBI aided in the stealing and/or destroying of record tallies and other documents fand for the fraudulent actions of entry or alteration.

818. Dominion, ES&S, AWS, Microsoft, Google, their parent companies and largest shareholders all aiding in the stealing and/or destroying of record tallies and other documents and for the fraudulent actions of entry or alteration.

819. Joe Biden, Hunter Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Comey, Brennan, Milley, Schumer, McConnell, Gates, Soros, and Fauci all played a pivotal role within the elected, appointed government positions or their positions within their respective non-governmental

agencies whether non-profit or for profit in the stealing, destroying, unlawfully moving and/or securing and detaining the whole or parts of the record tallies and other documents and for the fraudulent actions of entry or alteration.

820. Each defendant, in a variety of ways specifically listed throughout this document, has aided in the violation of this statute and of the Florida Election code.

821. The CIA has specifically worked with Pakistan, Google, China and others to rig the 2020 Election cycle, in Florida, and the United States with the ultimate goal of a U.S. takeover. The CIA *must* be dissolved. It serves no purpose, has no value to the citizens of the United States or of the State of Florida and instead has become the enemy of the state with goal of joining forces with enemies of the state to overthrow the U.S. government and the State of Florida.

COUNT XVI – FLORIDA STATUTES 104.30 – VOTING SYSTEM; UNLAWFUL POSSESSION; TAMPERING

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the paragraphs of this pleading, exhibits, Judicial Notice and other filings related to this Contest of Elections statement as if set forth herein in full.

Terms Used In Florida Statutes 104.30

- **Felony:** A crime carrying a penalty of more than a year in prison.
- **Misdemeanor:** Usually a petty offense, a less serious crime than a felony, punishable by less than a year of confinement.
- **person:** includes individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations. See Florida Statutes 1.01

PARTIES

All Parties

STANDARD OF REVIEW

- (1) Any unauthorized person who unlawfully has possession of any voting system, components, or key thereof is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (2) Any person who tampers or attempts to tamper with or destroy any voting system or equipment with the intention of interfering with the election process or the results thereof is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

FACTS

822. With knowing or should have known that Dominion and the specifically used ES&E were not federally approved for use in Florida, Governor Ron DeSantis, SOS Lee, Maria Matthews, Ashley Davis, Nathaniel Klitzberg, Colleen O'Brien, Adam Katzman, Ashley Houlihan, the added defendant supervisors of elections and their named staff knew or should have known that the voting systems were vulnerable to being tampered with to the degree that their silence regarding this risk demonstrates aiding in the interference with the 2020 Election process and the results.

823. The PBC poll workers who walked off with the PBC SOE cartridges either knew or should have known that such an action was tampering with the voting system and destroying the chain of custody, which has inevitably given reason to doubt the 2020 Election cycle in Palm Beach County expressed the will of the voters.

824. Dominion and ES&S and their complicitly responsible parent companies and ownership, directly and/or indirectly tampered with voting systems or equipment with the intention of interfering with the 2020 Election process and the results.

825. Microsoft and its large shareholder Blackrock either knew or should have known that its product SQL Servers had the ability to alter, manipulate, destroy and change votes

in voting machines, components and or systems just as a cigarette company knows that tobacco causes cancer. Owners and shareholders are responsible for the actions of their enterprises and in such had a responsibility to know, warn of and address their respective entities risk and threat of putting the of interfering with the election process and/or the results thereof.

826. The Federal Bureau of Investigations' entire job is to keep U.S. citizens safe and protected, including those that reside in Florida. Scott had contacted the FBI and informed it of several election fraud issues that were occurring in the State of Florida. By proof of lack of action, the FBI refused to address the matter which proves the FBI was complicit an/or a willing and knowing participant in the election fraud that occurred in relation to the voting systems and/or equipment with the intention of interfering with the election process and/or results. In fact, the FBI was so involved that Comey sold the highly classified Hammer and Scorecard
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQa17Qyc0Fo> ;
<https://theamericanreport.org/2019/11/10/the-hammer-is-the-key-to-the-coup/>

WHEREFORE, I respectfully request that this court set aside the 2020 General Election results in the State of Florida and holding the election anew, or in the alternative, setting aside the Palm Beach County and Broward County 2020 elections and holding them anew, or in the alternative setting aside the Palm Beach County 2020 election cycle and holding it anew, or in the alternative setting aside the 2020 election for US House of Representatives in District 22 and holding it anew manually, with Scott's name on the ballot. For the sake of convenience if only the 2020 US House Seat for District 22 is to set aside and held anew, Scott suggests adding

Scott's name to the ballot as a 'No Party Affiliate' rather than a Republican since James Pruden is already running on the General Election Republican Ticket. Precedent has been set, in 2020, in a Broward Circuit Court to remove a Republican from the party and place that candidate on the ballot as a No Party Affiliate. Although Scott's circumstances might be different, the achieved goal would be similar as to the previous Broward Circuit Court ruling. In the alternative, Scott requests that this court set aside the results of the District 22 US House Representative Primary Election and re-hold the election with Scott's name on it to ensure all eligible candidates have the opportunity to run and that District 22 voters are not disenfranchised. That all ballots be hand counted without the use of software and that the process remain entirely offline. That for every Democrat elections employee or poll watcher there is a Republican elections employee or poll watcher – one-for-one. Hold the election on the one date given. Never let the ballot go unwatched by at least ten people from each party, non-stop twenty-four seven until all ballots are counted, in shifts. Have cameras everywhere, positioned at every single table counting ballots. Make sure the camera can read every single ballot. Keep the cameras off-line by buying cameras that do not have the ability to connect to wifi, that way they can't be hacked and nefariously turned on by an outside source. Or, in the alternative, address the matter a way this court deems reasonable. Scott requests that this court dissolve each of the non-government entities, seize their assets and trespass (exile) them and their executives from the State of Florida. Scott requests that each government defendant be removed from their duties, fired and never allowed to work for the government or any company that contracts with the government again. Scott and the voters of Florida have been willfully, purposefully and intentionally harmed by the direct and indirect actions of defendants maliciously and in bad faith which has deprived Scott and the voters of Florida of their rights and in such seeks \$17T in damages.

Dated August 27, 2020

/s/ Christine Scott
Christine Scott
212 E Hillsboro Blvd, #212
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
Friendschristinescott@outlook.com
786-566-9434

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on August 27, 2020, the above document was served by email to:

Office of Governor Ron DeSantis
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 717-933
GovernorRonDeSantis@eog.myflorida.com

James Uthmeier
Executive Office of the Governor
400 S Monroe St
Tallahassee, FL 32399-6536
Office: [850-488-7146](tel:850-488-7146)
Email: james.uthmeier@eog.myflorida.com

Celia Terenzio
Ofc of the Atty General
1515 N Flagler Dr
West Palm Beach, FL 33401-3428
Office: [561-837-5016](tel:561-837-5016)
Fax: 561-837-5099
Email: celia.terenzio@myfloridalegal.com

Adam Katzman
Office of the Broward County Attorney
115 S Andrews Ave Ste 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-1826
Office: [954-357-7600](tel:954-357-7600)
Cell: [954-357-7600](tel:954-357-7600) - No Text Messages
Email: akatzman@broward.org

Nathaniel Klitsberg
Broward County Attorney's Office
115 S Andrews Ave Ste 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-1826
Office: 954-357-7600
Email: nklitsberg@broward.org

Ashley Davis
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 S Bronough St Ste 100
Tallahassee, FL 32399-6519
Office: 850-245-6531
Cell: 850-414-3887
ashley.davis@dos.myflorida.com

Colleen O'Brien
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 S Bronough St Ste 100
Tallahassee, FL 32399-6519
Office: 850-245-6519
colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com

Ashley Houlihan
Supervisor of Elections, Palm Beach Cty
240 S Military Trl
West Palm Beach, FL 33415-3148
Office: 561-656-6200
ashleyhoulihan@pbcelections.org

Laurel Lee
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 S Bronough St
Tallahassee, FL 32399-6519
Office: 850-245-6500
laurel.lee@dos.myflorida.com

Wendy Link
Supervisor of Elections, Palm Beach Cty
240 S Military Trl
West Palm Beach, FL 33415-3148
Wendy@pbcelections.org

Maria Matthews
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 S Bronough St Ste 100
Tallahassee, FL 32399-6519
Maria.Matthews@dos.myflorida.com

Peter Antonacci
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S Andrews Ave Ste 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-1826
Pantonacci@browardsoe.org

Ginger Barry Boyd
Nelson Mullins Broad and Cassel
215 S Monroe St Ste 400
Tallahassee, FL 32301-1804
Office: 850-681-6810
ginger.boyd@nelsonmullins.com

Broward County Clerk of the Court
201 SE 6th Street
Fort Lauderdale
Florida, US 33301
Phone: (954) 831-6565

Fourth District Clerk of the Court
110 South Tamarind Ave.
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
(561) 242-2000

EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT 1 – Emails between Scott and Amanda Romant, Asst. To Pres. State Senate, Bill Galvano, dated April 23-35, 2020

Re: Constituent/Candidate Inquiry - Christine Scott - US House Candidate re Petitions

Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Sat 4/25/2020 8:28 AM

To: Romant, Amanda <ROMANT.AMANDA@flsenate.gov>

Hi Amanda,

Forgive me, again. You're with State Senate. The same State Senate that I desperately need to address this issue so that my constitutional right to petition is not violated. I don't know much about the State Senate beyond the fact that they have legislative power to right this wrong and that it's controlled by my party.

Amanda, everyone should have a chance to run. Honestly, everyone should have to petition to get on the ballot so they actually make a concerted effort to meet their constituents. It keeps elected officials and the people closer. It connects them. It's a great way to learn how the people really feel about local, state and international affairs.

In any case, please bring this to the attention of the State Senators. Our constitutional rights matter. The CoronaVirus has impacted my ability to get on the ballot directly. Therefore, this is CoronaVirus related. I worked very, very hard to get those 6600 signatures (4472 which have been verified). I am only 434 petitions shy of being on the ballot. About 200+ of those (maybe all 434 are legit). I should be allot the additional time to petition to get the rest of the signatures needed - or someone with authority should go through the Broward County and Palm Beach County petitions because they are not accurate.

Please remember that it's not about how many people got on the ballot and how they got on the ballot. It's a matter of everyone having a fair chance to get on the ballot, which has not happened in my case.

Kindest regards,

Christine Scott

From: Romant, Amanda <ROMANT.AMANDA@flsenate.gov>

Sent: Friday, April 24, 2020 10:20 AM

To: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Subject: RE: Constituent/Candidate Inquiry - Christine Scott - US House Candidate re Petitions

Good Morning, Ms. Scott,

Thank you for taking the time to share your additional comments. I will pass your remarks to Governor DeSantis's office; these decisions continue to come from the Office of the Governor and not the Office of the Senate President.

Please be well.

Amanda E. Romant

Legislative Assistant to President Bill Galvano, District 21
1023 Manatee Avenue West
Suite 201
Bradenton, Florida 34205
Office: 941.741.3401
Fax: 888.263.7894

From: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, April 24, 2020 12:35 AM
To: Romant, Amanda <ROMANT.AMANDA@flsenate.gov>
Subject: Re: Constituent/Candidate Inquiry - Christine Scott - US House Candidate re Petitions

Hi Amanda,

Thank you for getting back to me. The Emergency Rules set in place by the Division of Elections which you forwarded only address State and Local candidates, not Federal Candidates. The Federal candidate deadline for submitting petitions was March 23, 2020 for US House of Representatives. I believe State and Local candidates have until June 11 to collect petitions, but again that does not affect Federal candidate running for House. I just checked the Federal Qualifying Candidate PDF on the Division of Elections site and didn't see the Federal Candidate Deadline Date. I wonder if it was removed from the website? The Federal candidate deadline to submit petitions to the Supervisor of Election had passed three weeks prior to the April 6th decision by the Division of Elections to allow petitions to be signed in person. Obviously, the new rules put in place by the Division of Elections cannot affect a deadline that already passed. This is why I have asked the Governor to address the matter. TODAY, Friday, April 24, 2020 at noon is the Deadline for qualifying.

It was always my intention to qualify by petition. I had to stop petitioning early due to the pandemic. **The US Supreme Court sets the bar for petitioning as 'reasonable'. It is not reasonable to expect a candidate to petition during a pandemic risking both my life and that of another.** The Governor has an obligation to ensure that the method is fair under the unusual circumstances of the pandemic. I can't pay the fee. I knew I wouldn't be able to pay it. That is why I petitioned. Everyone should have the reasonable chance to get on the ballot. I submitted over 6600 petitions to Broward County and Palm Beach County combined. I needed 4906 verified signature. The Supervisor of Elections have verified 4472 petitions. I've since been able to recount some of them in Broward county and there are 183 that appear legit that were rejected, plus there seems to be a problem with several hundred of the rejected petitions claiming to be the 'Wrong District' when in fact they were in the correct district. The Broward County employee who was overseeing this process did not want to verify the 'Wrong District' petitions and the 'Ineligible' petitions. When I started looking at them anyway, I began to realize that the majority of them were valid. I found several other petitions that were also valid but marked as rejected. From what I can see, **I submitted enough valid petitions but the petitions were marked invalid and that's why I'm not on the ballot.** I think this is just two blue counties messing with the petitions to make sure a candidate can't get on the ballot by petition.

All candidates should have equal access to getting on the ballot. The ChinaVirus ruined that chance for me by decreasing the total number of petitions I could collect since I had to stop collecting petitions early since it was unsafe to collect petitions. A candidate should not have to risk their life or that of others to get on the ballot. Besides, do you know how easy it would have been for me to become a super spreader. I was speaking with about 400 people a day, I'd guess at least half of whom were over the age of 60-65. I am a few hundred verified petitions shy of getting on the ballot.

The Governor should put an Emergency Order in place which allows candidates running for the US House of Representatives a fair chance of getting on the ballot.

Here are my suggestions:

1. Cut the total number of petitions to 30%. That is what NY State did. It seemed to work for them. (I'm not really pleased with many of Cuomo's recent decisions but the petition reduction option seems reasonable.)
2. Extend the deadline. I was told the Local and State candidates' deadline for petitioning is June 11, 2020. Perhaps giving Federal candidates a similar deadline, as long as the state is open and safe would be a viable option.
3. Prorate the fees based on the total number of petitions yet to be received. I'm already having a lot of problems with both counties messing with my petitions. The problem with this option is that it incentivizes corruption by the Supervisor of Elections because the fewer petitions collected the less money the State collects.

Today is the last day for Federal candidates to qualify. We need Govenor DeSantis to act on this immediately. I've worked very, very diligently to get enough petitions to get on the ballot. I certainly hope the Governor will consider cutting the total number of petitions needed so that those who were working hard to get on the ballot and would have - if it weren't for the ChinaVirus - still can. **Everyone deserves a chance to run!**

I'd like to tell you how impressed I am with Governor DeSantis across the board. He's really been a great allie to the President and a trusted elected official. He's trying very hard to do the right thing for the Floridians. Now he needs to protect our right to vote. Part of that right is to ensure each candidate has a fair and equal chance to run and get on the ballot.

I'll be in the Supervisor of Elections office in Palm Beach County in the morning to reverify the ballot. PBC's rejection rate is something like 60% for my petitions. The norm is between 10-25% and I was throwing out a lot of the bad ones before submitting the petitions. Noon TODAY is the cut off, please make sure our Govenor knows how important this matter is and that the deadline needs to be extended or the number of petitions needs to be reduced.

We need a strong US House of Representatives. People like me should have a fair chance of running. I would represent my District very well. My constituents deserve the opportunity to vote for me!

Kindest regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives, District 22
ChristineScottForCongress.com

From: Romant, Amanda <ROMANT.AMANDA@fisenate.gov>
Sent: Thursday, April 23, 2020 11:27 AM
To: friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Subject: FW: Constituent/Candidate Inquiry - Christine Scott - US House Candidate re Petitions

Good Morning, Ms. Scott,

Please see below for the information provided to our office by the Department of State. I hope this will prove to be useful.

[Emergency Rule 1SER20-1](#) – Designation of Division of Elections as Filing Office for Department of State; Requirements for Candidate Qualifying Papers; Withdrawal of Candidacy.

Removes the requirement that the qualifying items be "original[s] and signatures thereon...be made in ink" so that these items can be collected, notarized, and submitted with limited person-to-person contact. Provides for qualifying documents to be submitted via email. Notary statements on required forms will be revised accordingly.

[Emergency Rule 1SER20-2](#) – Candidate Petition Process

Removes the requirement that the voter's signature on a candidate petition be an "original, ink signature" so that signed petitions can be collected without person-to-person contact.

I hope you are well.

Sincerely,

Amanda E. Romant

Legislative Assistant to President Bill Galvano, District 21
1023 Manatee Avenue West
Suite 201
Bradenton, Florida 34205
Office: 941.741.3401
Fax: 888.263.7894

Subject: FW: Constituent/Candidate Inquiry - Christine Scott - US House Candidate re Petitions

Good Afternoon, Amanda,

There have been no changes to deadlines under current law for submission of candidate qualifying petitions.

However, the Department of State did adopt an emergency rule in early April to facilitate the signing and submissions of candidate qualifying petitions.

Here are the links to the revised rules:

Link to today's FAR:

<https://www.flrules.org/Faw/FAWDocuments/FAVVOLUMEFOLDERS2020/4666/4666doc.pdf>

The notices, text, and the revised forms, if any, are also available at:

1SER20-1 (candidate qualifying): http://www.FLRules.org/gateway/View_Note.asp?id=23111334

1SER20-2 (candidate petitions): http://www.FLRules.org/gateway/View_Note.asp?id=23111528

Additionally, I have attached an FAQ that may be helpful as well.

Please let me know if you have any questions or need additional information.

Exhibit 2 – Email to John Way, Director of Candidate and Election Services for Broward County Supervisor of Elections, from Candidate Christine Scott Regarding No Accurate District 22 Map Exists Anywhere, Faulty Voter Software Relating to District Mapping and Precincts, and Invalid Petitions, dated April 24, 2020

11/29/2020

Mail - Friends of Christine Scott - Outlook

Candidate Petition Fraud Issues in Broward County?

Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Fri 4/24/2020 1:32 AM

To: jway@browardsoe.org <jway@browardsoe.org>

Cc: Peter Antonacci <PAntonacci@browardsoe.org>; Romant, Amanda <ROMANT.AMANDA@fisenate.gov>; Laurel M. Lee <Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>; ElecRecords@dos.myflorida.com <ElecRecords@dos.myflorida.com>

Dear John,

I just wanted to correct something Daniel Reyez said to you. He stated that we had gone through all of the ballots. This is not true. He had not gone through the 'Wrong District' or 'Ineligible' ballots. I started going through them and ended up finding many that were valid but marked rejected. Daniel knew this. I had a stack of 50 petitions when you called, many of which were marked 'Wrong District' but which appeared not to be. There are 399 total 'Wrong District' petitions. I only went through about 60 total petitions myself. Yes, the rate of rejected petitions appearing valid was about 30-40 out of the ~60 checked which ended up looking like good petitions. There are about 350 'Wrong District' petitions that still need to be checked. I asked Daniel to call you back and correct his statement. He refused. Daniel has not gone through the 'Ineligible' petitions for accuracy. In fact, he was adamant that it was not necessary that either the 'Wrong District' or 'Ineligible' petitions needed to be checked. He said there was no way to check them. He was wrong. The petitions can be cross checked. That's how I found so many petitions that appear to be valid. Daniel started getting quite upset with me for addressing this issue and told me I needed to stop after he lied to you on the phone about having already checked all the petitions. Why didn't he want me to check the 'Wrong District' and 'Ineligible' petition categories? Why did he take my copy of the print out which stated how many rejected petitions were in each category?

The problem with many of the 'Wrong District' petitions is that they are actually in District 22 even though the computer program is logging them outside the district. I have checked them against Ted Deutch's District Map which Amber in the Palm Beach County Office of Elections said appeared to be one of the best ones out there. Apparently the Division of Elections office does not have a single District 22 map online or in the office, per my conversation with Peter Andonacci, this evening. It is concerning that the office with the obligation to verify petitions for a particular district based on a particular map allocation does not have a single map for the district they are attempting to verifying. How can you cross check and cross reference if you have no way of doing it?

Daniel told me that the map is in the program but that you cannot actually see the map. Therefore, you have trust that the map isn't hacked and inaccurate. Transparency is something Broward County Division of Elections should consider. Otherwise, people will think the division is hiding something particularly when a candidate wants to check certain groups of petitions and is told that there is no way to cross check their validity.

This is not an attack against you. I know you felt that way when I was concerned that the division has put Ted Deutch's petitions ahead of other, like mine. You couldn't get a few hundred of petitions counted within 30 days (my first batch), but counting 5100 of Ted Deutch's petitions in ~2 days was no problem. Wasn't that like 2 days before the deadline which gave him two more days to turn in additional ballots which he needed to do. That's not impartial. I'm not saying you were involved in that. I'm just saying it's what appeared to have happened.

Here's my take on the 'Wrong District' issue. The map that is used against my petitions is inaccurate. It appears to be a backend programming issue on the electronic map. It's possible to write the code to have more than one map and to choose which candidates use which maps. That would explain why my petitions that were clearly in the district were rejected. Again John, I am not saying you are doing this or even know about it. The program could be hacked by an outside entity, the tech team could have their own agenda and be attempting to influence who gets on the ballot and who doesn't. The list of possibilities goes on. My concern is getting on the ballot and not having valid petitions rejected.

I look forward to fixing these issues. I hope we are all willing to work together to make sure the count is accurate. If you have any questions please let me know.

Regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives, District 22
ChristineScottForCongress.com

Exhibit 3 – Email from Candidate Scott to Secretary of State Laurel Lee Regarding 700+ Fraudulently Rejected Petitions, dated June 17, 2020 – Enough Valid Petitions to Place Scott on the Ballot

11/29/2020

Mail - Friends of Christine Scott - Outlook

Part 1 of 2 - 700+ Valid Petitions That Were Rejected

Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Wed 6/17/2020 4:49 PM

To: Laurel M. Lee <Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>

Cc: Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com <Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com>; GovernorRon.DeSantis@eog.myflorida.com <GovernorRon.DeSantis@eog.myflorida.com>

1 attachments (9 MB)

Christine Scott Over 700 Valid Petitions To Be Added For US House D22 part 1 of 2.pdf;

Dear Secretary Lee,

Attached please find part 1 of a 2 part attachment that contains over 700 valid petition names and information that were erroneously rejected.

The DOE's records claim that I, Christine Scott, am 434 valid petitions shy of being on the ballot. This was due to valid petitions being rejected by both PBCSOE and BCSOE.

Please update the records to accurately show that I have submitted over 4906 valid petitions and please put my name on the ballot since I have qualified in District 22 to run for US House of Representatives.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions of if I can be of any assistance. I chose to handwrite the names and information due to hacking and text manipulation issues in hopes that this format will help preserve the integrity of the text and documents.

Please expect Part 2 of 2 to be submitted in a separate email.

Sincerely,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives, D22
786-815-2280

From: Christine Scott
Sent: Friday, April 3, 2020 3:43 PM
To: ElecRecords@dos.myflorida.com <ElecRecords@dos.myflorida.com>; Davis, Ashley E. <Ashley.Davis@dos.myflorida.com>; Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us <Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>
Cc: Gary Koniz <gary.koniz@hotmail.com>; Gregory Merk <gcmerk@yahoo.com>; swflmom2020@gmail.com <swflmom2020@gmail.com>
Subject: Fairness... Reasonable

Something to consider...

I was just reading the Dept of State's main page which reads, 'We prioritize the health and safety of the public...' If the Department of State believes US House candidates should have petitioned during a pandemic, the department does not prioritize the health and safety of either the public or the candidates.

Regards,

Christine Scott
US House of Representatives
District 22
786-815-2280

.....

It was a pleasure taking your call earlier. As requested, I am putting my concerns in an email.

1. Federal Candidates who intended to file by petition were overlooked in the emergency rulings.
2. To ensure fairness for all Federal Candidates who attempted to file by petition, the threshold must be lowered. As discussed with Ashley David, Deputy Counsel, it is unfair to have expected federal candidates to petition in the midst of a pandemic. To demand that candidates risk their own life or that of another is unjust. (This applies equally to state candidates.)
3. Please considering following the lead of NY State which lowered its threshold to 30%. This evens the playing field to reasonable expectations during these times of crisis.

Amid COVID-19 Pandemic, Governor Cuomo Signs Executive Order Temporarily Modifying Election Procedures...

<https://www.governor.ny.gov/news/amid-covid-19-pandemic-governor-cuomo-signs-executive-order-temporarily-modifying-election>

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/inbox/id/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2F1TEzZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADtOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xG...> 1/2

New York Primary Petitions Cut to 30% of Normal...

<http://ballot-access.org/2020/03/14/new-york-primary-petitions-cut-to-30-of-normal-but-petitioning-deadline-arrives-sooner/>

4. The decrease could be made to both the filing fee and the total petitions needed to get on the ballot to ensure fairness to all candidates.

I know that Florida is interested in ensuring equality to all even in these tumultuous times. The voters deserve to have the chance to vote for these candidates. The threshold must be lowered to a realistic level due to the pandemic.

5. It is unreasonable to expect campaigns to fundraising at a time when 6.6 million Americans have lost their jobs in the last week, 10 million Americans have lost their jobs in the past two weeks, stocks are tumbling and a date to return to normalcy is unclear.

It is the duty of Florida's Division of Elections to balance the playing field. The US Supreme Court has based petition signing on 'reasonable' access. The normal threshold under the current circumstances is not reasonable.

Protect our democracy by doing the right thing and lowering the threshold to 30%!

Stay safe and be well!

Kindest regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives
District 22
786-815-2280

Exhibit 4 – Email to Governor DeSantis Regarding COVID-19 Concerns Followed By A Game of Hot Potato

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 18, 2020 10:20 PM
To: Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Subject: Re: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

I can't even imagine the thought process that would allow someone to communicate what you just said to me. Petitioning must be 'reasonable' according to the Supreme Court and quite obviously, forcing a petitioner to petition in a pandemic or give up is completely unreasonable. Your are essentially saying I should risk death and killing others over it. Has all rationale and reasonable discernment left your thought process?

I have received an undue burden affidavit which clearly indicates the need for me to get on the ballot by petition. Let's not forget that I'm severely hacked with each fundraising attempt hampered. Not to mention being blocked from social media, creating a reasonable website, actually having the unlimited bandwidth that I paid for, etc.

No one wins by 'write-in'. No one! The suggestion is insulting. It like suggesting, with a straight face, someone walk from Broward to Jacksonville in an hour.

I've gotten over 6000 petitions signed (4906 are needed, but they keep rejecting them) and you want me to risk my life and those of others or drop out of the race.

I have very little tolerance or respect for those who think the Constitution is just some flimsy piece of paper meant to be discarded. I'm sure you'll agree that those people are in the wrong country.

From: Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 18, 2020 1:49 PM
To: christinehscott@hotmail.com <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Cc: Marconnet, Amber <Amber.Marconnet@DOS.MyFlorida.com>; McVay, Brad R. <Brad.McVay@dos.myflorida.com>; JENNIFER.BRITT@MYFLORIDA.COM <JENNIFER.BRITT@MYFLORIDA.COM>
Subject: RE: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

Ms. Scott:

While we can appreciate your concerns, the law is not waived at this time. You still have the option to qualify by paying the qualifying fee or qualifying as a write-in candidate.

Respectfully,

Maria Matthews, Esq.
Division of Elections, Director
Florida Department of State

500 S. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
850.245.6520

Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com

This response is provided for reference only and does not constitute legal advice or representation. As applied to a particular set of facts or circumstances, interested parties should refer to the Florida Statutes and applicable case law, and/or consult a private attorney before drawing any legal conclusions or relying upon the information provided.

Please note: Florida has a broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, your e-mail message may be subject to public disclosure.

---Original Message---

From: Harris, Matthew R. <Matthew.Harris@dos.myflorida.com>
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2020 12:41 PM
To: Marconnet, Amber <Amber.Marconnet@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Subject: FW: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

Please advise.

Matt Harris

---Original Message---

From: Secretary of State <SecretaryofState@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 11:40 AM
To: Harris, Matthew R. <Matthew.Harris@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: FW: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

---Original Message---

From: Governor's Office of Citizen Services <EOGCitizenServices@eog.myflorida.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 11:08 AM
To: Secretary of State <SecretaryofState@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Subject: FW: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

EMAIL RECEIVED FROM EXTERNAL SOURCE

---Original Message---

From: WordPress <wordpress@flgov.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 9:40 PM
To: GovernorRon.DeSantis@eog.myflorida.com
Subject: "Petitioning & CoronsVirus"

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Petitioning & CoronsVirus
County: Broward

Message Body:

Dear Governor DeSantis,

Exhibit 5 – Email to Secretary Lee Regarding COVID-19 Concerns

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 8, 2020 8:59 AM
To: SecretaryofState@DOS.MyFlorida.com <SecretaryofState@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Subject: Petitioning & Coronavirus

Dear Ms. Lee,

I am a candidate for the US House of Representatives, in District 22. I am petitioning to get on the ballot. My undue burden paperwork have been filed with the Supervisor of Elections in both Broward County and Palm Beach County.

I'm concerned about the safety of petitioning in the wake of the coronavirus epidemic's two preemptive cases in Broward county. I talk to numerous people over the age of 70 on a daily basis with several of them signing the petition, which means they touch the clipboard and pen. I have hand sanitizer and regularly sanitize the pen and my hands and offer it to those I come in contact with.

The State should consider giving a waiver to those of us who have filed intent to qualify by petition method and have filed the undue burden paperwork to ensure the virus is not spread through this method.

The concern exists because we do not know how widespread the coronavirus is. I would stop petitioning and wait until the county had a better handle on the facts relating to the extent of the spread of the virus but the deadline to file is March 20th. I've turned in over 5000K petitions (4906 are needed) and will most likely qualify with the rest that I turn in. Still, there is a safety concern that the State should address.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives
District 22

Exhibit 6 – Email from Klitsberg to Scott and Her Response

You Can't Fight Fair, So You Are Making Stuff Up! (Fraud is Not Okay!)

Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Sat 5/16/2020 12:10 AM

To: Klitsberg, Nathaniel <NKlitsberg@broward.org>
Cc: DOS.GeneralCounsel@DOS.MyFlorida.com <DOS.GeneralCounsel@DOS.MyFlorida.com>; Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com <Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com>; Ashley Moody <citizenservices@myfloridalegal.com>; oig@dos.myflorida.com <oig@dos.myflorida.com>; Laurel M. Lee <Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>
Bcc: Gary Koniz <gary.koniz@hotmail.com>; OIG@dos.state.fl.us <OIG@dos.state.fl.us>

See Below in Red

From: Klitsberg, Nathaniel <NKlitsberg@broward.org>
Sent: Friday, May 15, 2020 1:19 PM
To: 'Friends of Christine Scott' <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Subject: RE:

Ms. Scott:

Since there appears to be a disconnect from your version of events and what actually occurred (There is no disconnect between what actually happened and my version of events. You just don't want to me uncover the fraud so you're harassing, bullying and provoking me then blaming me. that is unlikely to be cured by my responding to each and every one of the various claims you have made (Try it. I'm willing to find out and strongly believe that you absolutely have an obligation to address the facts I addressed. I will repeat one of the facts here: You are obligated to be impartial, per your status as a public servant and your contract with the government. If you don't believe me please review your oath which obligates you to uphold the US and FL Constitutions, and FL Stats relating to public employees and servants - which you are both as an employee of the County and as a lawyer. That, in part, has to do with being impartial. You also have ethical obligations.), I will not endeavor to do so. (Actually, you should. Your condescending demeanor does not replace a proper reply.) It will suffice to say that what actually occurred yesterday and previously in your dealings with both this office and the Supervisor's Office is drastically different from what you have described (Not true.) in your many communications. To date, despite every effort being made to professionally respond to you (You have not attempting to respond or be professional. You are badgering, rude and flat out refuse to respond to my request for very important things like my request for an appropriate amount of time to review the petitions and my request for my paperwork with important information on it that Daniel Reyes snatched from me. Some might say, it would appear you are bullying me because I'm addressing issues of fraud. Some would say that you keep trying to shut me up and make me go away so the fraud can continue. The law would say that's aiding and abetting.) and provide you access to the documents you have requested, you have responded with offensive statements, unfounded allegations (which allegations are you considering 'unfounded'. I've filed 10 Fraud Complaints against the SOE/DOE regarding the allegations and have backed them up with facts, figures and evidence. If you want more 'facts, figures and evidence' please just ask. I'll be happy to supply them. Please give as detailed a list as you can. Such allegations are very important and need to be taken seriously. As you know, election fraud has been an issue in Broward County as of late and the truth regarding the matter is incredibly important.), and completely abusive behavior to the Supervisor's staff (You're calling the kettle black. I have the right to stand up for myself, even if it makes you feel uncomfortable or you think the constitutional right to freedom of speech shouldn't apply to people who address fraud or public corruption. Is Florida build on swampland?). You are operating under the misimpression that the Supervisor's Office and this office are somehow obligated to accept your abusive behavior, (That comment is both cruel and inappropriate - you are out of line. You are blaming me to distract from your own bad behavior.) including threats of violence and racially offensive language used by you throughout your inspection of petitions yesterday (just by way of

example, you suggested on multiple occasions that the Supervisor employee there for the inspection "should be put in front of a firing squad and shot." (Sharon out-and-out lied to you or you changed her words. I told her that election fraud is an attempt to usurp our government and an attempt to usurp our government is treason to the best of my knowledge and understanding and that I had heard that it is still on the books in the military that a person tried and found guilty of treason can be put in front of a firing squad. If she took that personally, that's on her. If she has a guilt complex, that's her problem, not mine. I told Sharon that I was glad she was there because I knew her name was either Stephanie or Sharon and thought it was Sharon but wasn't positive until yesterday when she reaffirmed she was Sharon. (Another lady in the office is Stephanie). Sharon is the lady who had me sign for a set of petitions on a separate piece of paper, not on the paper that was already in the log...but on a new sheet without any other names on it. As I've mentioned to you and you have thus far refused to address, I'm short about 500 petitions.... approximately in line with the number Sharon registered that day. Shocking that such a person would try to frame me as a racist. I'm not impressed.) and you derisively commented, "Doesn't your office believe in hiring white people?". (That is a fair approximation of what I said. I believe I have only seen two whites working in that office. Many times, when I've been in that office the office is full of workers (both males, which I am definitely not knocking, white men need jobs, too. After my comment, a white woman was brought into the room. Just out of curiosity, does she work for the BCSOE or a different office in the Government Center? I've never seen her before? This is not a rhetorical question.) - maybe 15 to 20ish. According to Wikipedia, Broward County is 62.3% white. I would assume the government employee roster would reflect approximately equal numbers by racial breakdown. 2-out-of-20 is 20%, isn't it? Are you saying that using the word 'White' is 'racially offensive'??? I stick by my question and want to see the stats for the office. Mind you, Peter is quite new to the office and I seriously doubt he is responsible for the hiring practices that have led to the unequal hiring practices within the office. All Americans matter, no matter their color. Whites have been fighting for equality for black and other minorities for years. Equality is important for *all* Americans, including whites. If you have a problem with that then you're a racist. I'd like to see the statistical breakdown by race for the people working in the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office. Let's see if I'm wrong. I have a right to care about all people equally, even if they are white. I have a right to address racism when I see it, even if it is against whites. If you think the only group that doesn't deserve equality is Whites then you're a racist. In Robert Reich's book, *Aftershock*, he states that one of the most surprising things he learned while research his book is that within an 18-year period the life expectancy of white women decreased by 5 years. I believe the timeframe is between 1990-2008. If this happened to black women all Americans would be outraged, but since it is happening to white women we aren't allowed to talk about it for fear of some jerk like you calling us a racist. Nathaniel, my daughter is White. If you think I shouldn't stand up for her equality when I've always stood up for it for minorities, you are sorely mistaken. Reich was part of Obama's transition team. You owe me an apology. Further 'derisive' means to mock or jeer. My question as to the apparently anti-white hiring practices of the department were neither of those adjectives. Poignant would have been a more suitable adjective.)

Your comparison of the inspection of petitions from your attempt to qualify as a candidate for Congressional District 22 and the public inspection of ballots is not accurate (I disagree. If you have an argument as to why my comparison is inaccurate, state it. Your next sentence does not state it.). Your requests to inspect petitions are governed under Florida's public records law (I'm not actually sure that's true. Show me the Statute.) and the Supervisor's office has gone above and beyond its legal obligations (Peter has been quite appropriate and fair in allowing me access to the petitions so that they can be checked. It is Peter Andonacci who has ensured access, not you. You've attempted to block it, as you are doing again now, in this email. I am very grateful that the Supervisor of Elections is addressing this matter fairly and with appropriate concern. His actions are warranted.), providing you over 40 hours (the email you sent yesterday said 20 hours. How did you just jump to adding and addition 20 hours? I spent from 9-5 in the office yesterday. That's 8 hours.) of access to these petitions. You are not entitled to an office representative to sit and explain to you information regarding the petitions, and the fact that, for example, Mr. Reyes may have been called away to perform other tasks during your prior inspections does not mean that your time with those petitions shouldn't

"count" as an inspection. (You are sorely mistaken, Nathaniel. The task which Daniel Reyes and I undertook was checking the bad signatures against the BCSOE's *internal database*. I was not granted permission to go through the BCSOE's database on my own, or at all for that matter. This meant that Daniel had to do it. We looked at the signatures together and agreed that 100+ had been erroneously marked as 'rejected' while actually being valid petition signatures. We also agreed for the most part that approximately 15 more were questionable and that approximately 5 more were not signatures we could confirm. Daniel Reyes said that I could not use the BCSOE's internal database to check the petitions and that he had to do it. If you are saying I can use the system on my own without his help or that of another BCSOE employee, wonderful! Just tell me when are where because checking the petitions without seeing what the BCSOE sees in their internal database is challenging.)

Despite the fact that Florida law allows the Supervisor to charge you the labor cost of the personnel required to be present with you during your inspection of these original petitions, he has elected not to do during the previous 32 hours of your inspection or your inspection yesterday. (Actually, as you know, I signed an Undue Burden affidavit. This is the reason Peter Andonacci is allowing me to view the petitions without charge, if there is a charge at all at this stage which I'm not sure there is for people who haven't signed the Undue Burden Affidavit. Please show me the statutes that directly attaches the review of potentially fraudulent petitions to the need for a public request. Secondly, as stated already, my Undue Burden Affidavit covers it. Imagine if it didn't. Then, any unscrupulous actor could fraudulently reject valid petitions while knowing all along the poor person wouldn't be able to fight it. No. That's not how this country is set up, Nathaniel. That's how corrupt countries are set up. As I said to Peter, if he needs to to fill out an undue hardship form then I will be happy to do it. You should be ashamed of yourself suggesting that poor people shouldn't be able to try to fight against fraud by questioning petitions. Tell me, why is it that you have continually refused to address that Daniel Reyes and I found 100 valid 'bad signature' petitions but they weren't marked valid by John Way, Daniel's supervisor. It seems that if you were impartial you would look at both sides, not just attempt to reem me for trying to get an accurate count. Peter has taken appropriate steps in this mattter. The same cannot be said about you.) Should you wish to further inspect the petitions despite your doing so for 40 hours already, (I have not been allotted 40 hours. You know full well that I needed 3 days when I asked for it before I went int to check the petitions. As previously stated, SOE employees are expected to go through 400 petitions per day. There are 1262 petitions - there were 1350 rejected petitions but 95 were removed from the rejected batch but not added to the valid count. It is unrealistic for you, or Peter, to expect a novice to go through three days worth fo petitions in one day. It a form of bullying. You know its impossible and blaming me for not doing the impossible.) therefore requiring staff to be present (staff wouldn't need to be present if they had done their job correctly the first time. Daniel found over 100 rejected 'bad signatures' petitions that were actually valid. Clearly there is a problem within the staff. Peter was right to allow me additional time, particularly since Daniel Reyes found a total of 183 rejected petitions to actually be valid. What are you trying to hide? What are you so afraid of? It appears that you know there are problems with the petitions and are doing everything you can to keep me from inspecting them. If you want to pay people to come in and site with me while I go through the petitions, that cost is yours, not mine. These errors are the errors of the SOE employees. Had they properly marked the petitions, I would not be obligated to inspect them. Due to the large number of wrongfully marked petitions, it is clear that I must check them. You should be supportive of this action particularly if the division has nothing to hide. Your actions indication your complicity in helping the employees hide their public corruption, in the form of marking valid petitions as 'rejected'. Such actions violate your civil servant duties as well as your ethical code. You should reconsider this matter.) during such inspection to maintain the integrity of these original documents, you are required by law to pay (Again, I do not believe this is the law. Further, I've put in writing to Peter and most likely to you as well, that you should send me the hardship paperwork which I will be happy to fill out if you would like that in addition to the Undue Burden Affidavit) , in advance, the actual labor cost for staff to be present. Because of your ongoing behavior to staff, including but not limited to racially offensive comments (caring about white people should not be racially offensive to you and if it is you are the problem, not the fact that I made the comment. Let's look at the facts. Forward the Supervisor of Elections race breakdown. Let's see if my comment was wrong. It certainly isn't wrong to believe that *all* people in this country deserve equality...even if they are white. Your stance is highly offensive and downright racist. All people of all colors, including white, in this country matter.) , the Supervisor will not place his employees in a position for continued abuse (He never has, but you are being very abusive to me to distract from the fraud going on in the BCSOE's office against my petitions and my getting a fair and accurate count. Shame on you!).

Therefore, a quote from a local temporary staffing agency for the hourly cost for a person to supervise your inspection will be obtained and provided to you (What the BCSOE pays for is their business. That expense does not belong to me. You're just bullying me to make sure I can't check the petitions while trying to blame me and make it look like it's my fault. Anyone can see past that.). Upon your payment of the labor costs and your identification of which petitions you wish to inspect, your continued inspection of petitions will be arranged. (Are you just too full of yourself. You're like one of those creeps who goes around and beats up homeless people to make yourself feel like somebody. You know full well that corruption has happened in the BCSOE's office. You are blaming me for things you and Sharon have made up and then using that lies as your excuse to not let me go through the petitions knowing that because I'm poor I would no longer have access to the petitions so I could no longer check them for fraud. That is not part of your job description. You are aiding and abetting, violating your code of ethics, your Constitutional obligations per the oath you took and Florida Statutes, per your status as a civil servant. Again, you can't keep a poor person from checking the petitions, even if you hate poor people and think they don't deserve the constitutional right to equality. If you could keep poor people from checking the validity of falsely rejected petitions then discriminatory employees who hate poor people could just falsify the results to ensure poor people couldn't run in an election. This is a democracy. Any American who meets the criteria should have a fair shot at running. You are attempting to violate my constitutional rights. Again, that is a direct violation of your oath as a lawyer, a civil servant and a public employee. Seriously, you should revisit these laws. They actually do matter. Or stated differently, the rule of law really does matter! Just ask Obama!) Alternatively, should you wish to have copies made of some or all of the petitions, please identify what petitions you wish to have copied and you will be provided an invoice for the cost of reproduction which, by statute, is up to 15 cents per one-sided copy and no more than an additional 5 cents for each two-sided copy. (You mean they lied to me when they said I couldn't have copies because of the signatures? Both offices said I couldn't have copies of the petitions because they included signatures, which any sense since signatures are on lots of public records that people make copies of. Alrighty, we have a new problem now that extends to both the PBCSOE and the BCSOE's offices for refusing to let take pictures of the records with my phone - the equivalent of a printed copy but without the harmful side effects to our cherished environment. Also, you know I'm poor and yet again you're attempting to shame and humiliate me for it by offering me something you know I can't afford. If you want me to sign a hardship letter to cover the cost, just let me know! I'll be happy to sign it. Further, please explain why both offices refused to allow me to make copies and lied to me about it. Why didn't they want me to have copies? Why do you keep dragging this out and not letting me actually see the petitions for any extended and reasonable time? Why did you throw a fit and attempt to block a helper from helping me? I really don't trust you at all. You are not impartial, but by law, it is your obligation to be impartial. You are not there to cover up fraud. You are there to protect the integrity of the office. Uncovering fraud protects the integrity of the office. Covering it up encourages and promotes the illicit behavior and defies the rule of law.) Records will be copied and sent to you after receipt of payment. To address your comment in an earlier email that you are not required to pay for the inspection and/or copies of these records because of your previous filing of an undue burden affidavit, you are incorrect. Your undue burden filing applied to the costs provided by statute for the verification of signatures on your petitions (from your words, if my undue burden filing 'apply(s) to the costs provided by statute for the verification of signatures on (my) petitions' then the affidavit covers precisely the activities I seek to perform since the only thing I am doing is verify the petitions which are all based on having a verified signature. Further, from my understanding of the Undue Burden Affidavit if I were to pay the exorbitant fees who you are wrongfully trying to intimidate me into paying I would then be obligated to pay the rest of the fees for collecting the signatures. I will not pay fees that I can't pay. It's an undue burden. Stop bullying me. If you want me to sign hardship paperwork and only if it is legally necessary and you can prove it, then I'll be happy to do it. But, I believe my Undue Burden Affidavit covers this. I also believe that Peter Andonacci has set precedent by allowing me access to the petitions. I believe he made that decision based on duty to his position resulting from his necessity resulting from the Undue Burden Affidavit.), and has nothing to do with the costs associated with the inspection or copying of public records pursuant to Florida law. (Again, you are wrong. As stated earlier, if that was the case the SOE could run roughshod over any poor person without that person ever being able to do anything about it. This isn't China yet, Nathaniel. In this country, we aren't classists and we don't punish people for being poor! Your argument is essentially that the BCSOE should be able to commit fraud without it being checked against any poor person. Which essentially means you don't believe poor people should have the right to run for office, that you don't believe they are equal as is their constitutional right. You want to take that away from them. You are violating your oath.)

At this point, given the verbally abusive manner in which you communicate with Supervisor staff and this office, (Standing up for myself is not verbally abusive, although I see how you might think otherwise) all future communications with you will be in writing so there is no confusion as to what was or wasn't said, or the tone and tenor of the communication. (Oh good! Because you're a real meanie pants on the phone! I much prefer the email papertrail.)

Please advise: (a) whether you want to continue your inspection of the petitions (and which petitions you wish to inspect) Yes; and ALL petitions. ; or (b) whether you want copies to be made (and which petitions you wish to have copied) (I'll be happy to come in and take pics on the phone which is the equivalent of making copies - just environmentally friendly. We need to look into why both the BCSOE and the PBCSOE refused to allow me this option when I requested it before. There seems to be an awful lot of lying coming from those divisions.) The appropriate invoice will be sent to you and, upon receipt of payment, the request will be fulfilled accordingly. (So basically, I'm claiming fraud and your hiding the evidence. I'm not impressed.)

Nathaniel A. Klitsberg
Senior Assistant County Attorney
Office of the County Attorney for Broward County
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Suite 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 357-7600
nklitsberg@broward.org

From: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2020 11:02 PM
To: Klitsberg, Nathaniel <NKlitsberg@broward.org>
Cc: Peter Antonacci <PAntonacci@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>; 'John Way' <jway@browardsoe.org>; DOS.GeneralCounsel@DOS.MyFlorida.com; Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com
Subject:

External Email Warning: This email originated from outside the Broward County email system. Do not reply, click links, or open attachments unless you recognize the sender's [email address](#) (not just the name) as legitimate and know the content is safe. Report any suspicious emails to ETSSecurity@broward.org.

Nat,

If anyone is being abusive, it's you. You did lie. If you don't want me to call you a liar, don't lie to me. I don't appreciate it. Your lies which are meant to deceive me are abusive. I will again remind you that you have an obligation to be impartial. You have not done so. Instead you threw a fit when I had someone come to help me, even though I never said nor suggested that I would not have help. That was your presumption and yours alone. Perhaps you should presume less. Further, you lied to me when you told me that the person who had come in to help me had to file a separate public document request and that he would have to look at them by himself on a different day. That was a lie, absolute and utter nonsense. I repeat, if you don't want me to call you a liar, just don't lie. Particularly when you're screaming in some authoritarian voice. It doesn't help. It just sounds (and is) abusive. It also screams of partiality - as previously stated, in accordance with your job description as a public servant, you are obligated to impartiality. Please keep that in mind.

Peter did the right thing. You did not. As you know, whenever people go through the ballots, multiple public records requests are never done. All the people are together working on it as a team. Telling me that I couldn't have help was inexcusable particularly since I very specifically asked for three days and need the three days! Please keep in mind that there are 1262 petitions. BCSOE employees enter 400 per day, according to Daniel Reyes. I assume he was telling me the truth. In such, it would take a BCSOE employee more than 3 days to go through the petitions. I should have been granted the Wed-Fri timeframe that I asked for. It is necessary. Perhaps I should have CCed Peter on our correspondences. I will keep it in mind.

I was not able to finish everything that needs to be done. Please let me know when a good time is to go back in and finish up. Again, I will need all of the petitions. You are wrong (not lying, just wrong) in stating that I have spent 20 hours looking at the petitions. I have already negated this point with you so I'm not sure why you are insisting in perpetuating this inaccuracy? As I have already explained to you, I only spent two days looking at the petitions in Broward County. The first day, Daniel Reyes and I worked diligently. The second day, John Way continually called Daniel pulling Daniel away to do things that weren't even part of his job, but since he was in the office John was using him for other things. At best, we got a half day. That's one and a half days, not three days and not 20 hours. The third day, I spent in Palm Beach County. Are you the lawyer for the PBCSOE? I think not. So please don't try to take their time and lump it in with yours. That would not be appropriate. It's like...deceptive behavior - trying to give a false impression of the facts. Further, the third day (April 24th), was not a full day. This is easily assessed by the fact that the deadline was at noon on the 24th, so clearly we would not have worked beyond noon, which at the very best would have been a half day. The reality was that we did not spend that long on it, in PBCSOE, and the time I spent there was not enough to go through much. I was able to go through 5 ineligible petitions, three of which appear valid. Obviously more time is needed to finish assessing those petitions, as well.

You're picking a fight to try to blame it on me so that you can then say I'm a problem. That's abusive!

I hope our communications in the future are more appropriate and you will act more professional.

I've asked you very specifically for particular things. You ignore my questions. That is not appropriate. Until our conversation today, I hadn't realized that you'd marked me as your adversary and are attempting to intimidate me. That's not appropriate conduct from someone who has an obligation to be impartial. Please keep that in mind and act accordingly.

Christine Scott
Candidate (?) for US House of Representatives
christinescottforcongress.com
786-815-2280

From: Klitsberg, Nathaniel <NKlitsberg@broward.org>
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2020 2:03 PM
To: 'Friends of Christine Scott' <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Cc: Peter Antonacci <PAntonacci@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>; 'John Way' <jway@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE:

Ms. Scott -

Since our first conversation concluded with you calling me a "liar," I will respond by saying your abusive behavior is not conducive to a positive situation regarding your multiple requests. Frankly, it is insulting. I have been advised by SOE staff that you previously inspected petitions for nearly three days and in excess of 20 hours. This additional inspection was requested by you for you to view the rejected petitions. You further modified your request this morning to view accepted petitions and those were brought to you promptly. You did not indicate you wanted to have more than one individual participate in the inspection. Given the COVID situation, requirements for social distancing, and the fact that the SOE needs to provide adequate staff to maintain the integrity of the petitions as they are being handled, other arrangements would have been made if you wished to have multiple people in the room with you. After you were advised that additional people would not be permitted to participate in the inspection at this time, you still elected to have someone enter the room.

Notwithstanding your shifting requests, I have spoken with Mr. Antonacci, who has, despite the fact that he is under no obligation to do so, approved having your "helper" into the room.

Should you have any further requests, please put them in writing in advance so we can address them in the normal course. If you persist in abusive behavior towards the Supervisor's staff or this office, we will address that as needed.

Nathaniel A. Klitsberg
Senior Assistant County Attorney
Office of the County Attorney for Broward County
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Suite 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 357-7600
nklitsberg@broward.org

From: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 14, 2020 1:33 PM
To: Klitsberg, Nathaniel <NKlitsberg@broward.org>
Subject:

External Email Warning: This email originated from outside the Broward County email system. Do not reply, click links, or open attachments unless you recognize the sender's [email address](#) (not just the name) as legitimate and know the content is safe. Report any suspicious emails to ETSSecurity@broward.org.

THey won't let my helper up to help!

Under Florida law, most e-mail messages to or from Broward County employees or officials are public records, available to any person upon request, absent an exemption. Therefore, any e-mail message to or from the County, inclusive of e-mail addresses contained therein, may be subject to public disclosure.

Under Florida law, most e-mail messages to or from Broward County employees or officials are public records, available to any person upon request, absent an exemption. Therefore, any e-

mail message to or from the County, inclusive of e-mail addresses contained therein, may be subject to public disclosure.

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/search/id/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2FlTEzZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADtOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92x...> 8/8

Exhibit 7 – Emails between Antonacci and Scott

11/30/2020

Mail - Friends of Christine Scott - Outlook

From: Peter Antonacci <pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 22, 2020 2:12 PM
To: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: Open?

Open invitation to celebrate your initial success once this isolation drag blows over....

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2020, at 4:36 PM, Peter Antonacci <Pete.antonacci@hotmail.com> wrote:

Deutch has about 3200 validated and 3000 submitted not yet validated....

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 20, 2020, at 3:21 PM, Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com> wrote:

Do you know if Deutch submitted a second batch of petitions? I see his first batch went up before the deadline, which would have given him a chance to submit another batch.

From: Peter Antonacci <pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 19, 2020 6:57 PM
To: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: Open?

Reason to celebrate your petition success
All petitions are public records available for inspection and copying.....
Happy to discuss

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 19, 2020, at 8:43 AM, Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com> wrote:

I submitted more than the required number. I think it was over 6000. 4906 are needed.

I stopped collecting signatures right after Trump announced that people should not gather in groups of 10 or larger. I really felt like I needed to continue to ensure I had enough of a buffer but it just didn't feel appropriate. That was a few days ago. I didn't want to endanger myself or anyone else even though I was constantly using hand sanitizer and sharing it with others, and using it on the pen.

I contacted the person at the DOE you recommended. I believe their stance is irresponsible, to say the least.

Yesterday, I created a new website, attached it to a matching new email and Twitter account. A couple hours later I was blocked from all three. I still have no access to any of them. Completely hacked.

beyond that, my fundraising email campaigns keep getting shut down.

Also, I had planned to visit all of the Republican clubs after I had finished petitioning but of course all of those will be closed until after the qualifying date.

Oh, I almost forgot, how do I access the petitions that I've already turned in?

I hope you and yours stay well during this upheaval.

Kind regards,

Christine

From: Peter Antonacci
<pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 19, 2020 8:20 AM
To: Christine Scott
<christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: Open?

I'm here with the whole complement
winding down the legal and practical
facets of the election.....
Have you achieved the requisite
Petitions?
Hope you are well

Sent from my iPhone

> On Mar 19, 2020, at 8:08 AM, Christine
Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
wrote:
>
> Hi Peter,
>
> Is the office still open or has it closed
due to the pandemic?
>
> Stay safe,
>
> Christine

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 23, 2020 6:02 PM
To: Peter Antonacci <pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: NPR

Lol. Yes, they certainly help.

Be well,

Christine

From: Peter Antonacci <pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 23, 2020 3:52:01 PM
To: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: NPR

Glasses look Great
Just one man's opinion
May help with signature gathering

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 23, 2020, at 2:40 PM, Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com> wrote:

No preference.

From: Peter Antonacci <pete.antonacci@hotmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 23, 2020 9:07:47 AM
To: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: NPR

Thanks
So what's your preferred look?
Glasses—No Glasses

Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 21, 2020, at 8:55 PM, Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com> wrote:
>
> Peter,
>

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/search/id/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2F1TE2ZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADfOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92x...> 1/2

11/30/2020

Mail - Friends of Christine Scott - Outlook

> Nice NPR interview this afternoon!
>
> Best,
>
> Christine

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 12:08 PM
To: Peter Antonacci <PAntonacci@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Re:

Hi Peter,

I have already filled that out and have already submitted it to your office. In fact, that happened during our first meeting.

How does that effect petitioning during the Coronavirus Pandemic? I need a waiver to stop petitioning. Are you saying that I will receive the waiver since I have filled out the Undue Burden form?

Governor DeSantis just announced 5 priorities. The first was to protect the vulnerable. Many of the people who sign my petition are over the age of 60. By granting me a waiver due to my Undue Burden status I could stop petitioning, still get on the ballot while protecting the most vulnerable - those who are older.

Remember, the specific request is that I be granted a waiver which would allow me on the ballot without paying and without further petitioning. I am only asking for this request specifically due to the Corona Virus pandemic. It is the most reasonable and appropriate solution.

Are you saying that since I filled out the Undue Burden Affidavit I will be granted a waiver and allowed to qualify by petition even if I stop petitioning early and am short the total number *since this dynamic is specifically related to the pandemic?*

Best,

Christine

From: Peter Antonacci <PAntonacci@browardsoe.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 11:49 AM
To: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Subject:

FYI-----Here is the procedure

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/inbox/id/AQMKADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2FILTEzZDYIMDACLTwCgBGAAADtOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xG...> 1/1

Exhibit 8 – Emails from Scott to Maria Matthews, Director of Elections for Division of Elections

11/30/2020

Mail - Friends of Christine Scott - Outlook

Fw: Petitioning In a Pandemic

Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>

Sun 11/29/2020 10:59 PM

To: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

From: Christine Scott <christinehscott@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, March 13, 2020 8:04 AM
To: Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com <Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: Petitioning In a Pandemic

Dear Ms. Matthews,

I am petitioning to get on the ballot. I have filed the required Undue Burden Affidavit. It is my only option for getting on the ballot. People who can afford to pay clearly have another option.

It's rather shocking that the Division of Elections has not granted waivers to the Candidates in Florida who fall into the Undue Burden category. It is inhumane to for us to seek petitions at this time of crisis during a pandemic.

I hope your department understands the necessity of the waiver in these tumultuous times and immediately grants the waiver.

Every American who meets the criteria should have the chance to run no matter their economic standing. Remember, the United States of America is not a Classist or Elitist society. I (and others in my situation who are still actively trying to get on the ballot) should not be forced to petition during a pandemic or forced to drop out of the race due to an insignificant number of signed petitions.

Kindest regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives
District 22

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/inbox/id/AQIkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2FILTEzZDYIMDACLTAwCgBGAAADtOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xG...> 1/1

Exhibit 9 – Servers Located Outside the US used by Palm Beach County Supervisor or Elections

enr.electionsfl.org/PAL/Summary/2801/

elect Language  powered by Google Translate



Wendy Sartory Link
Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections

2020 General Election

(Website last updated at: 11/23/2020 10:31:00 am)

Election Date: 11/3/2020

Registered Voters:	1,019,884
Ballots Cast:	778,201
Voter Turnout:	76.3%

Precincts Reporting:
872 / 872

Election Day:
Completely Reported

Early Votes:
Completely Reported

Vote By Mail:
Completely Reported

OFFICIAL RESULTS

2020 General Election Unofficial Early Voting totals by day

Custom locations				
Add location...				
Berlin	52.520007	13.404954	Europe/Berlin	de_DE
London	51.507351	-0.127758	Europe/Lon...	en_GB
Moscow	55.755826	37.6173	Europe/Mos...	ru_RU
Mountain V...	37.386052	-122.083851	US/Pacific	en_US
Mumbai	19.075984	72.877656	Asia/Kolkata	mr_IN
San Francis...	37.774929	-122.419416	US/Pacific	en_US
Shanghai	31.230416	121.473701	Asia/Shang...	zh_Hans_CN
São Paulo	-23.55052	-46.633309	America/Sa...	pt_BR
Tokyo	35.689487	139.691706	Asia/Tokyo	ja_JP

Settings

Preferences

Workspace

Experiments

Blackboxing

Devices

Throttling

Locations

Shortcuts

Custom locations

Add location...

Berlin	52.520007	13.404954	Europe/Berlin	de_DE
London	51.507351	-0.127758	Europe/Lon...	en_GB
Moscow	55.755826	37.6173	Europe/Mos...	ru_RU
Mountain V...	37.386052	-122.083851	US/Pacific	en_US
Mumbai	19.075984	72.877656	Asia/Kolkata	mr_IN
San Francis...	37.774929	-122.419416	US/Pacific	en_US
Shanghai	31.230416	121.473701	Asia/Shang...	zh_Hans
São Paulo	-23.55052	-46.633309	America/Sa...	pt_BR
Tokyo	35.689487	139.691706	Asia/Tokyo	ja_JP

Exhibit 10 – Google blacklisted Conservative, Right-leaning, Republican, Patriot sites

Google BLACKLIST

Conservative vs Progressive

conservative101.com
conservativepost.com
conservativetribune.com
theconservativetreehouse.com
conservativespirit.com
conservativebyte.com
conservativedailyreview.com
readconservatives.news
conservativefighters.com
conservativedailypost.com
conservativeworlddaily.com
mrconservativeblog.com
forwardprogressives.com

Red vs Blue

redstate.com
redoubtnews.com
redstatewatcher.com
redrightvideos.com
theredelephants.com

Right vs Left

rightwingnews.com
yesimright.com
chicksonttheright.com
therightscoop.com
toprightnews.com
therightstuff.biz
rightwingwatch.org
rightforever.com
redrightvideos.com
rightsidenews.com
therightists.com

Trump vs Candidates
donaldtrumpnews.co
trumpinsurrection.com
donaldtrumpnews.net

Cons vs Libs
youngcons.com
consfreedom.com
proudcons.com
consapatriot.com

GOP vs DNC

gopthedailydose.com

Conservative vs Liberal

thegatewaypundit.com
michellemalkin.com
rushlimbaugh.com
thebertshow.com
louderwithcrowder.com
truepundit.com
dailycaller.com
infowars.com
bizpacreview.com
milo.yiannopoulos.net
nationalenquirer.com
newsbusters.org
peoplespunditdaily.com
drudge.com
duggarfamilyblog.com
mediamatters.org
palmerreport.com

Republican vs Democrat

occupydemocrats.com

Patriot

patriotjournal.com
angrypatriotmovement.com
supremepatriot.com
proud-patriots.com
freepatriotpost.com
patriotretort.com
patriotnewsagency.com
patriotfires.com
conspatriot.com

Christian

christianpost.com
christiantimesnewspaper.com
christiantoday.com
christiannews.net
hellochristian.com

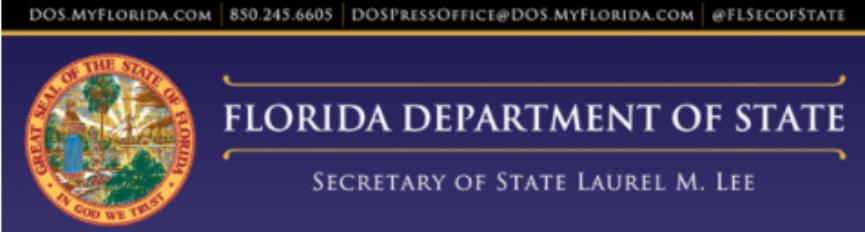
patriotjournal.com/ angrypatriotmovement.com/ donaldtrumpnews.co/ truthfeed.com/ rightwingnews.com/ conservative101.com/ yesimright.com/ supremepatriot.com/ viralliberty.com/ chicksonttheright.com/ conservative101.com/ youngcons.com/ americasfreedomfighters.com/ therethdivision.com/ conservativepost.com/ fury.news/ downtrend.com/ therightscoop.com/ libertywritersnews.com/ thefederalistpapers.org/ endingthefed.com/ proud-patriots.com/ proudstates.com/ usaventyfour.com/ americanupdate.com/ politicalcultur.com/ gopthedailydose.com/ departed.co/ thelibertarianrepublic.com/ usasupreme.com/ dailyheadlines.net/ investmentwatchblog.com/ thegatewaypundit.com/ madworldnews.com/ vdare.com/ conservativetribune.com/ twitchy.com/ freepatriotpost.com/ ihavethetruth.com/ therightscoop.com/ theconservativetreehouse.com/ frontpagemag.com/ worldpoliticus.com/ usnewsflash.com/ webdaily.com/ msfanpage.link/ truthaction.org/ amaziness.net/ glenbeck.com/ thenewscub.info/ news.grabien.com/ ilovemyfreedom.org/ louderwithcrowder.com/ truepundit.com/ tacticalshit.com/ usadailyinfo.com/ redstate.com/ freerepublic.com/ thelastamericanvagabond.com/ awarenessact.com/ christiantoday.com/ usainfobox.com/ faithfamilyamerica.com/	subjectpolitics.com/ nationalinsiderpolitics.com/ bizpacreview.com/ toprightnews.com/ americannews.com/ everywherehere.com/ pittsburghersnow.com/ confreedom.com/ pathos.com/ worldnewsopolitics.com/ christianpost.com/ ascensionwithearth.com/ naturalnews.com/ theeventchronicle.com/ bukedde.co.us/ tripleclicks.com/ joemiller.us/ usapoliticsnow.com/ theusualroutine.com/ newsbreakhere.com/ littlepebble.org/ dailycaller.com/ nowtheadbegins.com/ hangthebankers.com/ conservativespirit.com/ girlsjustjannahvegus.com/ rickells.us/ joforamerica.com/ megynkelly.org/ christiantimesnewspaper.com/ notablenews.com/ sourcesnews.com/ theralphertort.com/ thereliefmedia.com/ in.techrader.com/ infostormer.com/ thewashingtonstandard.com/ unitedvoice.com/ conservativebyte.com/ americannewsx.com/ totalratmove.com/ peoplespunditdaily.com/ infowars.com/ onlinebigbrother.com/ conservativedailyreview.com/ tfnews.com/ trumpinsurrection.com/ mainerepublicmailalert.com/ canadafreepress.com/ patriotretort.com/ ricochet.com/ freedomally.com/ futureofus.org/ usadailyinfo.com/ redstate.com/ freerepublic.com/ thelastamericanvagabond.com/ awarenessact.com/ christiantoday.com/ usainfobox.com/ faithfamilyamerica.com/	boards.4chan.org/ rightwingwatch.org/ milo.yiannopoulos.net/ mediamatters.org/ conservativeowners.com/ yodotolutions.com/ thelastlinedefense.org/ thegrouplibertarian.org/ lifenews.com/ palmerreport.com/ us.blastingnews.com/ usapoliticstoday.com/ queryer.com/ americanthinker.com/ redstatewatcher.com/ nationalenquirer.com/ freebladem.com/ silenceisconsent.net/ thehut.com/ forwardprogressives.com/ patriotnewsgency.com/ mvtv.com/ trendify.com/ filimide.net/ politicusss.com/ federalisttribune.com/ yournewswire.com/ Kollegekids.com/ advocate.com/ freedomfinalstand.com/ boxden.com/ thesimsresource.com/ occupydemocrats.com/ success-street.com/ out.com/ teddytck.com/ endtimeheadlines.org/ thedailybanter.com/ croholic.com/ ouramericanthesaur.tumblr.com/ thegg.net/ legalsinsurancen.com/ readconservatives.news/ youronlinenews.net/ extremelynewsworthy.com/ varietylatino.com/ mobile.igame.com/ pajiba.com/ rhendapaperz.com/ rushlimbaugh.com/ fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/ modenliberals.com/ wonkette.com/ drudge.com/ smosh.com/ sofascore.com/ spiritlibrary.com/ conservative-daily-post.com/ skidrowloaded.com/ dailyusaupdate.com/ occidentaldescent.com/ thegailygrind.com/	truthbites.com/ theyeshiaworld.com/ dailyvideoreports.net/ chaibisket.com/ mmo-champion.com/ bolshevik.com/ daughshed.com/ ffbe.hongbkpao.com/ dressupgames.com/ tmm.today/ v3million.net/ ygororganization.com/ myproana.com/ christiannews.net/ tympopz.com/ roypopz.com/ royroad.com/ alienblue.com/ ebamunari.com/ petrescuereport.com/ wtdd.com/ defiantamerica.com/ michellemalkin.com/ lolspans.com/ steamgifts.com/ pravdareport.com/ themortgagereports.com/ pointandclickbait.com/ noonecare.com/ reddit.com/r/interestingasfuck/ conservative.com/ jehovah-witness.com/ michellemalkin.com/ michellemalkin.com/ 100percentfedup.com/ rengadetrubin.com/ unknowcheats.net/ usehand.com/ teddytck.com/ endtimeheadlines.org/ thedailybanter.com/ vesselnews.io/ hiddenel.com/ infozone365.com/ maganeusblog.com/ countercurrentnews.com/ enlive.com/ thereliefstrader.com/ surrender20.net/ meaw.com/ americanblog.com/ cocktailvp.com/ blacklistednews.com/ honolulustreetpulse.com/ stack3d.com/ bachandbacheffefans.net/ reddit.com/r/gentlemanboners/ northwestfirearms.com/ feheroes.gamedpedia.com/ learnprogress.org/ aneus-24.com/ bigdicks.com/ tastlessgentlemen.com/ latest.com/ theheavyrevening.com/	dclothesline.com/ cocowest.com/ yugioh.tcgplayer.com/ skepticalab.com/ otakunode.com/ knittingparadise.com/ judybeh.com/ reddit.com/exmoron/ airhristdreamtranslations.com/ libertynewsnow.com/ wplocker.com/ conservative-worlddaily.com/ babygaga.com/ weddingdigistnaija.com/ truthorian.com/ motherhoodinstyle.net/ hellochristian.com/ gameranx.com/ forums.qz.com/ nowtolove.com.au/ forums.launchbox-app.com/ texax.com/ breaking911.com/ vidmax.com/ lovehasson.org/ yugidrakcs.com/ politichicks.com/ utahgexchange.com/ washingtonfeed.com/ itsgoneviral.com/ coolmopicks.com/ rcrcreativeblog.com/ bigdicks.com/ devsix.com/ rightidens.com/ sneakershouts.com/ furilla.com/ gotceleb.com/ littlecottonrabbits.typepad.co.uk/ mutually.com/ zetabards.com/l_anon/ faicenews.com/ sagegoddess.com/ cmacapps.com/ ebot.com/ russia-insider.com/ skidromgamerloaded.com/ ongtruefacts.com/ coolings.com/ earthables.com/ skynetgaming.net/ likecool.com/
--	--	---	--	---

Exhibit 11 – Notice: MEDIA ADVISORY: Certification of 2020 Presidential Preference Primary Election Results

<https://dos.myflorida.com/communications/press-releases/2020/media-advisory-certification-of-2020-presidential-preference-primary-election-results/>

← → ⌂ dos.myflorida.com/communications/press-releases/2020/media-advi... ⌂ Guest ⌂

Department of State / Communications / Press Releases / 2020 / MEDIA ADVISORY: Certification of 2020 Presidential Preference Primary Election Results



DOS.MYFLORIDA.COM | 850.245.6605 | DOSPRESSOFFICE@DOS.MYFLORIDA.COM | @FLSECOFSTATE

For Immediate Release
Monday, March 30, 2020

Contact: Mark Ard
850-245-6529
Mark.Ard@DOS.MyFlorida.com

MEDIA ADVISORY: Certification of 2020 Presidential Preference Primary Election Results

TALLAHASSEE, FLA. – The Florida Department of State's Division of Elections announces the following meeting of the Elections Canvassing Commission.

Date: Tuesday, March 31, 2020

Time: 9:00 a.m.

Location: Cabinet Meeting Room, LL03, The Capitol, Tallahassee, Florida

Subject: Certification of the 2020 Presidential Preference Primary Election Results

Participants:

Members of the State Elections Canvassing Commission will include The Honorable Ron DeSantis, Governor; The Honorable Ashley Moody, Attorney General; and The Honorable Jimmy Patronis, Chief Financial Officer. All Commissioners will be participating via phone. Secretary Lee will attend in-person.

This meeting is available via live broadcast at www.TheFloridaChannel.org or via teleconference 1 (888) 585-9008; conference room number 659-459-077.

Exhibit 12 – No Posted Primary Election Certification of Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections Race Because the PBC SOE Wendy Sartory Link signed the Certification and was a Candidate in the Race which Made her ineligible to sign the Certification and made the Primary PBC Certification fraudulent and void. Compare the PBC Primary Certification against the PBC General Election Certification Webpages – the Primary Certification is not posted because it does is void, hence the PBC Primary Election was never legally certified. This is *not* an acknowledgement that the PBC General Election Canvassing Board Certification was valid. Instead, it is merely acknowledgement that even

by PBC SOE's low standards, the PBC Primary Election was not legally certified. NO OFFICIAL RESULTS POSTED FOR THE 2020 PRIMARY ELECTION. As a point of reference, previously on the 2020 Primary Election page the 'Office Results' had included the 'unofficial early voting totals by day' and the 'voting system post-election audit report' both of which have since been removed from the site leading one to presume the results are not and never were valid records and that since the PBCSOE has not reported this fact she is attempting to hide and conceal it to misrepresent the facts to the public. This also means that the '(Website last updated at: 9/17/2020...)' is also false and meant to mislead the public.

enr.electionsfl.org/PAL/2801/Summary/

Guest

Select Language ▾
Powered by Google Translate



Wendy Sartory Link
Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections

2020 General Election

(Website last updated at: 11/23/2020 10:31:00 am) Election Date: 11/3/2020

Registered Voters: 1,019,884 Ballots Cast: 778,201 Voter Turnout: 76.3%	Precincts Reporting: 872 / 872 Election Day: Completely Reported Early Votes: Completely Reported Vote By Mail: Completely Reported
---	--

OFFICIAL RESULTS

2020 General Election Unofficial Early Voting totals by day
County Canvassing Board Certification
Voting System Post-Election Audit Report

Summary Results Precinct Results Reports Favorite Races

Change View
Vote Type View:

A dash (-) represents detailed groups (Election Day, Vote By Mail, Early Votes, Provisional) with between 1 and 29 votes in accordance

enr.electionsfl.org/PAL/2697/Summary/ Guest



Wendy Sartory Link
Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections

2020 PRIMARY ELECTION

(Website last updated at: 09/17/2020 12:04:03 pm)

Election Date: 8/18/2020

Registered Voters: 991,463	Precincts Reporting: 872 / 872
Ballots Cast: 263,873	Election Day: Completely Reported
Voter Turnout: 26.61%	Early Votes: Completely Reported
	Vote By Mail: Completely Reported

Official Results

2020 Primary Election Machine Recount Results		2020 Primary Election Manual Recount/Official Results	
Circuit Judge 15th Judicial Circuit, Group 30		Circuit Judge 15th Judicial Circuit, Group 30	
Percent	Votes	Percent	Votes
Jaimie Goodman...	36.54%... 89,385	Jaimie Goodman...	36.53%... 89,385
Adam Myron.....	31.82%... 77,848	Adam Myron.....	31.82%... 77,861
Caryn Siperstein...	31.64%... 77,420	Caryn Siperstein...	31.65%... 77,434
Over Votes.....	142	Over Votes.....	133
Under Votes.....	19,565	Under Votes.....	19,547

Summary Results Precinct Results Maps Reports Favorite Races

Change View Vote Type View:

Exhibit 13 – Correspondence Regarding Valid Petitions that had been Erroneously Rejected Preventing Scott From Ballot Access



Supervisor of Elections
www.browardsoe.org

MEMORANDUM

To: Kristi Reid Willis, Chief
Bureau of Election Records

From: John Way, Director 
Candidate & Elections Services

Date: April 30, 2020

Subject: Candidate Petition

Upon further review, the Broward Supervisor of Elections has determined that certain petitions were Rejected that should have been Accepted in Christine Scott's undertaking to qualify for the Congressional District 22 contest. The reported data shows that Scott submitted 5,449 petitions of which 4,099 were Accepted and 1,350 Rejected. She required 4,906 of petitions to qualify for the desired office.

Based on the review, the corrected total shows 4,179 Accepted and 1,270 Rejected petitions. The office appreciates Ms. Scott's assistance over a 3-day period meticulously scrutinizing each formerly rejected petition. This office has taken the liberty of identifying each individual voter record at issue and corrected each record accordingly.

While this amendment does not change the outcome of Ms. Scott's effort to Qualify by Petition, the record requires correction.

Si desea una traducción de este documento sírvase solicitarlo por correo electrónico a: elections@browardsoe.org.
Oficina: 954-357-7050 • Fax: 954-357-7070

To: Kristi Reid Willis
Chief Bureau of Election Records
FAX #850-245-6260
FROM: Christine Scott pg. 1 of 6
Candidate for US House of Representatives, District 22
Christinehscott@hotmail.com
786-815-2280
Subject: Candidate Petitions Correction

RECEIVED
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
2020 MAY 27 PM 2:16

DIVISION OF ELECTIONS
PALM BEACH, FL

Upon review, I have determined that a minimum of 5011 petitions are valid of the 6309 petitions recorded as submitted to the offices of PBCSOE and BCSOE, which is enough valid petitions to put me on the 2020 ballot in Florida's District 22.

Upon review, it has become clear that the total number of accepted petitions must be updated to reflect the actual valid petitions of 5011, which accounts for 409 valid petitions in Palm Beach County and 4602 valid petitions in Broward County. There are a total of 1298 rejected petitions at a rate of 21%. 79% of the petitions are valid. The Division of Elections records need to be updated to reflect the valid petition count properly reflecting that I have qualified to be placed on the ballot.

The memo to you, from John Way, which I was not cc'd on is highly inaccurate.

pg. 2
of 6

1. Daniel Reyes, employee of BCSOE, spent a day-and-a-half (Apr. 22 & 23, 2020) going over only a small portion of the rejected petitions. Specifically, together Mr. Reyes and I validated 100+ of the 120 rejected "Bad Signature" petitions with an additional 15 which Mr. Reyes was unsure of leaving for his boss, Mr. Way to determine. The remaining 5 signatures we both agreed could not be determined to be accurate.
2. Mr. Reyes went through some of the "Unknowns" while I sorted them out from the rest of the rejected petitions. I did not participate in the process of validation of the "Unknown" petitions beyond sorting them. This was not my choice. On the contrary, Mr. Reyes was not really open to having me look at his computer screen, for the most part, while he went through the

pg 3 of
6

"Unknowns". He also went to quickly for me to absorb the process. This kept me from having confidence in his process.

2. On the second day of inspecting the petitions, Mr. Way repeatedly and continually phoned Mr. Reyes's pulling him away from the inspection process for several other tasks.

Mr. Reyes lamented that Mr. Way was assigning miscellaneous tasks that were not part of Mr. Reyes' job.

3. During the review for which Mr. Reyes and I were both present, Mr. Reyes found 186 petitions to be valid. In Mr. Way's Memo to you, he acknowledges a mere 88 of the 186 validated petitions. Mr. Way's lack of honesty and apparent bias is quite disconcerting. In actuality, Mr. Reyes and I found over 100 "Bad Signature" petitions to be valid, and over 80 "Unknown" petitions to be valid.

pg. 4 of 6

4. Mr. Way's Memo is highly inaccurate in stating that Mr. Reyes and I "meticulously scrutinized each formerly rejected petition" over a 3-day period. The truth is that Mr. Reyes and only meticulously scrutinized 120 of the 1262 rejected petitions. The 120 were all "Bad Signature" petitions, 100+ that are actually valid. The rest of the rejected petitions, as stated above, Mr. Reyes did not allow me to meticulously scrutinize. One must assume that Mr. Way's false representation of the facts is why he did not cc me on the memo.

5. With extreme and completely unwarranted resistance from the BCSOE's office, I was finally allowed back in the Government Center to review the remaining petitions. It was at this time that I saw Mr. Way had shoved several of the petitions which Mr. Reyes and I validated back into the rejected pile. I had requested 3-days to go over the remaining petitions but was only

given one additional day. BC Senior Counsel, Nathaniel Kitzberg fought tooth and nail to block my volunteer from assisting me in verifying the remaining 1143 petitions. Peter Antonacci, BCSOE, ultimately and appropriately overrode Mr. Kitzberg's unreasonable attempt to block my volunteer from helping. Note that one day is by no means enough time to go through the remaining 1143 petitions. SOE employees are expected to go through 400 petitions per day. To assume a layman can achieve nearly 3xs that daily goal is unreasonable implying foul play and a cover-up on the part of the BCSOE office.

pg. 5 of 6

7. Mr. Way should have cc:ed me on his Memo to you. I would have corrected his inaccuracies immediately had I known, and did, in fact, email the DOE as soon as the letter was brought to my attention.

given one additional day. BC Senior Counsel, Nathaniel Klitzberg fought tooth and nail to block my volunteer from assisting me in verifying the remaining 1142 petitions. Peter Antonacci, BCSOE, ultimately and appropriately overrode Mr. Klitzberg's unreasonable attempt to block my volunteer from helping. Note that one day is by no means enough time to go through the remaining 1142 petitions. SOE employees are expected to go through 400 petitions per day. To assume a layman can achieve nearly 3xs that daily goal is unreasonable implying foulplay and a cover-up on the part of the BCSOE office.

pg 5 of 6

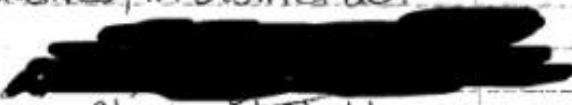
7. Mr. Way should have cc:ed me on his Memo to you. I would have corrected his inaccuracies immediately had I known, and did, in fact, email the DOE as soon as the letter was brought to my attention.

pg. 6 of 6

8. It has come to my attention that the DOE has hidden my email as a "protected email". I want people to be able to reach me. I want my email address public. Please removed the "protected-email" status from my Candidate Tracking page.

9. Please add this letter to the Candidate Document page where you have taken it upon yourselves to only add Mr. Way's memo yet none of my emailed correspondence to the DOE which quite clearly gives the impression of bias by the DOE.

Thank you for addressing the above matters. I look forward to the DOE putting me on the ballot since I have achieved a sufficient number of valid petitions to be properly place on the ballot as a Candidate for US House of Representatives, in District 22.


Christine H. Scott

It is important to acknowledge that, as time went on, Scott uncovered more and more valid petitions that had been rejected. The reason Scott did not initially wait until she had gone through all the rejected ballots was twofold; 1) she was under a time constraint to have her name properly added to the ballot before the ballots were printed; 2) she only needed a certain number of valid petitions to gain ballot access, so beyond that number, plus a buffer, it was all gravy. Therefore, she began addressing it with the SOEs and DOE as soon as she was positive she had enough valid petition – and that valid petitions were just being fraudulently rejected – and she just added the newly found valid petitions to the overall count in her communications overtime to keep the tally updated and accurate.

My Name Must be Added to the Ballot

Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Mon 6/15/2020 11:11 AM

To: Matthews, Maria L. <maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com>
Cc: GovernorRon.DeSantis@eog.myflorida.com <GovernorRon.DeSantis@eog.myflorida.com>; Laurel M. Lee <Secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>; Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com <Colleen.obrien@dos.myflorida.com>
Bcc: Alan Bergstein <petfa4@aol.com>; Gary Koniz <gary.koniz@hotmail.com>; Fred Scheibl <fscheibl@att.net>; pfeaman@feamanlaw.com <pfeaman@feamanlaw.com>

Dear Ms. Matthews,

It has come to my attention that the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Director of Elections, John Way, has sent the DOE false information regarding the number of valid petitions submitted by me to qualify me as a Candidate for US House of Representatives in District 22. It appears that the BCSOE employees have gone rogue and have commandeered the office to ensure exclusion of fairness for all Americans candidacy access who have rightfully qualified and a much larger systemic problem of attempting to alter the votes to ensure the electoral outcome in a favor they deem appropriate rather than made by the will of the people per their vote.

In such, I make two requests to ensure fairness and integrity in the electoral process in BCSOE. 1. I request the DOE look over the petitions in question, on my behalf, rather than rely on the word of the rogue BCSOE employees. 2. Bring in the national guard to oversee the elections and have them count the petitions in real time, manually, to prevent further nefarious actions by rogue individuals attempting to usurp our government and undermine the voice of the people.

I am presently creating a list of names that appear to be valid but were erroneously rejected by the BCSOE.

Initially, the BCSOE (falsely) claimed I was 434 petitions short from being on the ballot. Since that time, John Way has sent the DOE a letter claiming the BCSOE found 88 petitions to be valid. He neglected to add the 100 petitions that BCSOE employee and signature expert found to be wrongfully rejected. A few days ago, Mr. Way additionally found another 6 petitions which he claims are valid. These three amounts equal 194 valid petitions that were previously marked as rejected. Therefore, BCSOE now claims 240 that I am short 244 petitions.

Between BCSEO and PBCSOE, I submitted approximately 822 names that appear valid but were rejected. Both BCSOE and PBCSOE refused to address the issue, presumably because they now that there are enough names to put me on the ballot.

The DOE must take action to ensure my fair and equal right to run for office. Before the deadline, I submitted more than enough valid petitions to run for the office of US House of Representatives, D22.

Please expect the list of names within the next day or so. Due to hacking issues, I am handwriting the list to prevent nefarious alterations to it. So, it takes a little time to create the list and I greatly appreciate both your patience and your authority to step in on this matter due to the public corruption and election fraud issues which seem to have taken over both the BCSOE and PBCSOE. I know the printing deadline is June 19th, so I appreciate your deadline, attention to this matter and concern to ensure all Americans have a fair and equal chance to run for office. The list of valid names that were wrongfully rejected is approximately 822 names. Also, keep in mind that about 500 petitions seem to have disappeared

<https://outlook.live.com/owa/0/0d/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAM50yM2FILTEzZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAAd0LsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xGGRbgL...> 1/2

completely, never recorded. BCSOE refuses to show a list of petition receipts because it would show that their recorded number of petitions is far short from the number I actually submitted. Also, keep in mind that I was not given enough time or access to go through all of the rejected petitions so the 822 is most likely a partial representation of all of the valid petitions that were wrongfully rejected or simply never recorded at all, by the BCSOE.

According to Mr. Way's calculations, I am 240 valid names shy of being on the ballot. According to my calculations, I have submitted 582 more valid petitions then needed to be on the ballot. Mr. Way refuses to submit proof to back up his claim. Whereas, tomorrow, I will be submitting a full list of valid names that the BCSOE and PBCSOE have erroneously rejected. Please use the facts to determine the validity of my claim. I am confident your findings will confirm that I submitted far more than the 4906 petitions needed to qualify to run as a Candidate for the US House of Representatives in District 22.

I look forward to resolution regarding this matter.

Kind regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate (?) for US House of Representatives, D22
786-815-2280

<https://outlook.live.com/mai/0/Id/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2FILTezZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADtOLsMQuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xGGRbgL...> 2/2

Candidate Qualifying/US House of Rep Seat 22

Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>

Thu 6/18/2020 3:42 PM

To: friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>
Cc: Willis, Kristi R. (Bronson) <Kristi.Willis@DOS.MyFlorida.com>; Marconnet, Amber
<Amber.Marconnet@DOS.MyFlorida.com>; Brown, Donna S. <Donna.Brown@dos.myflorida.com>; Antonacci, Peter
<Elections@browardsoe.org>; Link, Wendy <wendy@pbelections.org>; O'Brien, Colleen E.
<Colleen.O'Brien@dos.myflorida.com>; Davis, Ashley E. <Ashley.Davis@dos.myflorida.com>

2 attachments (17 MB)

Fw: Part 1 of 2 - 700+ Valid Petitions That Were Rejected; Part 2 of 2 - 700+ Valid Petitions that were Rejected, for Christine Scott US House D22;

Ms. Scott,

I have received your emails and attachments. I understand you have also submitted, under separate cover, multiple fraud complaints to the General Counsel's Office.

For purposes of qualification, the Division of Elections has determined, based on officially reported petition certifications from the Supervisors of Elections, that you failed to qualify for US House of Representatives District seat 22 by the deadline. The matter will not be reconsidered at this time.

Respectfully,

Maria Matthews, Esq.
Division of Elections, Director
Florida Department of State
500 S. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
850.245.6520
Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com

This response is provided for reference only and does not constitute legal advice or representation. As applied to a particular set of facts or circumstances, interested parties should refer to the Florida Statutes and applicable case law, and/or consult a private attorney before drawing any legal conclusions or relying upon the information provided.

Please note: Florida has a broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, your e-mail message may be subject to public disclosure.

From: Friends of Christine Scott <friendsofchristinescott@outlook.com>

Sent: Wednesday, June 17, 2020 5:00 PM

To: Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>

Subject:

EMAIL RECEIVED FROM EXTERNAL SOURCE

Dear Ms. Matthews,

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/fd/AQMkADAwATM0MDAAMS0yM2FILTezZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADeOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xGGRbgL...> 1/2

Two PDFs were just sent to you containing over 700 valid petition names and information which validate my right to be on the 2020 ballot for US House of Representatives for D22. Please ensure my name is added to the ballot.

If you have any questions or need any additional information, please feel free to contact me.

Kind regards,

Christine Scott
Candidate for US House of Representatives, D22
786-815-2280

<https://outlook.live.com/mail/0/0dAQMkADAwATM0MDAAM50yM2FILTezZDY1MDACLTAwCgBGAAADtOLsMQyuuE%2BA4ZB731VzjgcA92xGGRbgL...> 2/2

**Exhibit 14 – Graphic of Palm Beach County Votes Not Counted and Division of Elections
Votes Not Counted**

The top graph shows the precinct level output of data taken from the raw data that is found in the bottom two graphs.

Notice that the precinct level 'Election Day', 'Early Votes' & 'Vote By Mail' data does not match the raw data.

Notice that the raw data does not include 'Election Day', 'Early Votes' & 'Vote By Mail' breakdowns *at all*, which means the 'Total Votes' in both the raw and precinct data are *not* based on ballots, but rather stem from some other source.

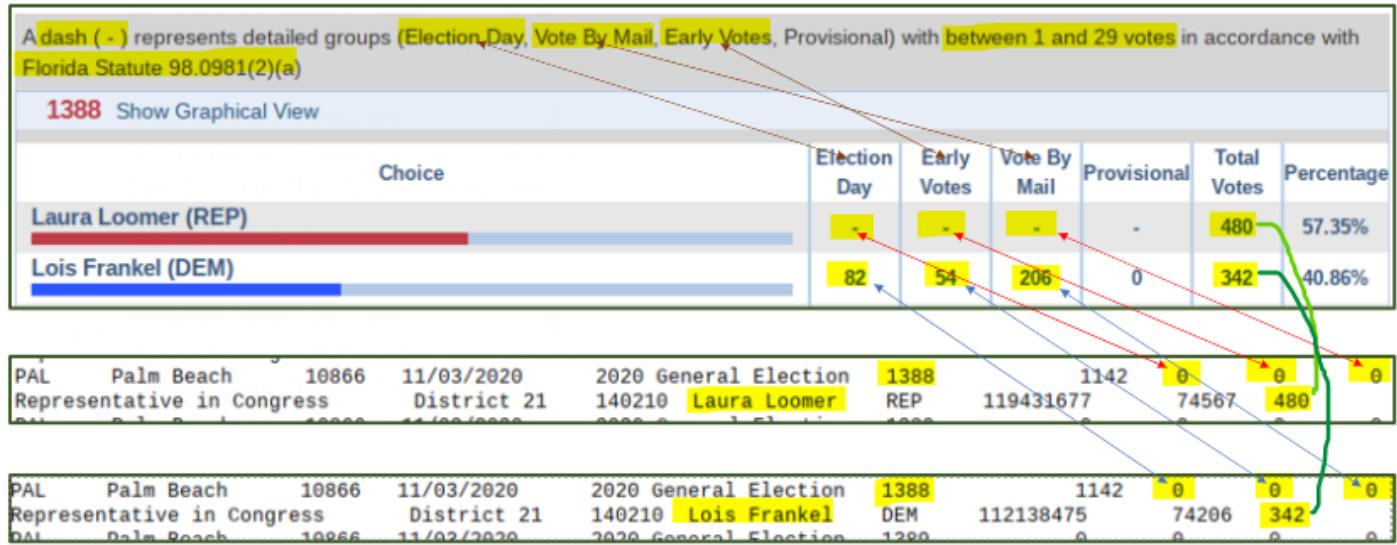


Exhibit 15 – Violations of Statute 98.0981(2)(a) Creates Enough Fraud in Palm Beach County to Create Reasonable Doubt the Election Expressed the Will of Votes

Select Language  Powered by  Translate



Wendy Sartory Link
Palm Beach County Supervisor of Elections

2020 General Election

(Website last updated at: 11/23/2020 10:31:00 am)

Election Date: 11/3/2020

Registered Voters: 1,019,684	Precincts Reporting: 872 / 872
Ballots Cast: 778,201	Election Day: Completely Reported
Voter Turnout: 76.3%	Early Votes: Completely Reported
	Vote By Mail: Completely Reported

OFFICIAL RESULTS

2020 General Election Unofficial Early Voting totals by day

County Canvassing Board Certification

Voting System Post-Election Audit Report

Summary Results Precinct Results Reports Favorite Races

Filter Races

Select a race: Representative in Congress, District 21

Select a precinct range: 1388 — 3066

Vote Type View: Detailed

A dash (-) represents detailed groups (Election Day, Vote By Mail, Early Votes, Provisional) with between 1 and 29 votes in accordance with Florida Statute 98.0981(2)(a)

3032 Show Graphical View

Choice	Election Day	Early Votes	Vote By Mail	Provisional	Total Votes	Percentage
Laura Loomer (REP)	-	-	-	-	363	38.01%
Lois Frankel (DEM)	-	-	-	-	573	60.00%
Charleston Malkemus (NPA)	-	-	-	-	18	1.88%
WRITE-IN (NON)	-	-	-	-	1	0.10%

A dash (-) represents detailed groups (Election Day, Vote By Mail, Early Votes, Provisional) with between 1 and 29 votes in accordance with Florida Statute 98.0981(2)(a)

3062 Show Graphical View

Choice	Election Day	Early Votes	Vote By Mail	Provisional	Total Votes	Percentage
Laura Loomer (REP)	133	118	94	0	345	26.89%
Lois Frankel (DEM)	216	210	470	0	896	69.84%
Charleston Malkemus (NPA)	-	-	-	-	41	3.20%
WRITE-IN (NON)	-	-	-	-	1	0.08%
/media/archive/2020-general-election-rev.zip/PAL_PctResults20201103.txt						
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 487	2020 General Election	3026	0	0	0	Representative in Congress
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 0						District 21
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 0	2020 General Election	3028	4	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 0						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 1	2020 General Election	3030	1	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 1						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 363	2020 General Election	3032	1725	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 363						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 112	2020 General Election	3034	351	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 112						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 256	2020 General Election	3036	938	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 256						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 359	2020 General Election	3038	1621	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 359						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 379	2020 General Election	3040	1578	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 379						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 524	2020 General Election	3042	1734	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 524						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 86	2020 General Election	3044	509	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 86						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 297	2020 General Election	3048	1400	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 297						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 1	2020 General Election	3050	19	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 1						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 116	2020 General Election	3052	892	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 116						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 0	2020 General Election	3058	1	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 0						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 75	2020 General Election	3060	529	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 75						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 345	2020 General Election	3062	2215	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 345						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 232	2020 General Election	3064	1304	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 232						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 153	2020 General Election	3066	952	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 153						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 351	2020 General Election	3068	1484	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 351						District 21
PAL Palm Beach 10866 11/03/2020 119431677 74567 342	2020 General Election	3070	1683	0	0	Representative in Congress
140210 Laura Loomer REP 119431677 74567 342						District 21

Guest ::

PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3024	1834	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	608						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3026	0	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	0						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3028	4	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	1						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3030	1	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	0						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3032	1725	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	573						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3034	351	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	154						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3036	938	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	407						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3038	1621	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	634						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3040	1578	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	770						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3042	1734	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	815						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3044	509	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	190						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3048	1400	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	537						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3050	19	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	6						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3052	892	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	294						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3058	1	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	1						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3060	529	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	215						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3062	2215	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	896						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3064	1304	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	505						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3066	952	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	370						
PAL	Palm Beach	10866	11/03/2020	2020 General Election	3068	1484	0	0	0	Representative in Congress	District 21
140210	Lois Frankel	DEM	112138475	74206	646						

Exhibit 16 – Algorithm Weighting Presidential Vote Throughout Florida Void Election – Fraud Vitiates Everything – Impossible Identical Ratio in All 67 Counties of 0.93359375

FLORIDA

Date	Biden Votes	Trump Votes	Other Votes	Ratio of Votes
1223 FL 2020-11-04 05:25:56+00:00	979.9	1049.6	20.5	0.93359375
1234 FL 2020-11-04 05:28:18+00:00	0.478	0.512	0.01	0.93359375
1235 FL 2020-11-04 05:35:39+00:00	536.316	574.464	11.22	0.93359375
1236 FL 2020-11-04 05:37:47+00:00	579.814	621.056	12.13	0.93359375
1237 FL 2020-11-04 05:44:50+00:00	5019.654	5372.416	104.93	0.93359375
1238 FL 2020-11-04 05:52:57+00:00	70.744	75.776	1.48	0.93359375
1239 FL 2020-11-04 05:57:34+00:00	697.88	747.52	14.6	0.93359375
1240 FL 2020-11-04 06:10:45+00:00	386.224	413.696	8.08	0.93359375
1241 FL 2020-11-08 17:18:33+00:00	15860.87	20995.07	410.06	0.93359375
1242 FL 2020-11-08 17:23:09+00:00	4.302	4.608	0.09	0.93359375
1243 FL 2020-11-08 17:44:25+00:00	75.046	80.384	1.57	0.93359375
1244 FL 2020-11-08 17:52:19+00:00	47.8	51.2	1	0.93359375
1245 FL 2020-11-08 19:26:12+00:00	1362.3	1459.2	28.5	0.93359375
1246 FL 2020-11-08 23:38:20+00:00	50.668	54.272	1.06	0.93359375
1247 FL 2020-11-08 23:47:51+00:00	8.126	8.704	0.17	0.93359375
1248 FL 2020-11-09 00:03:32+00:00	0.956	1.024	0.02	0.93359375
1249 FL 2020-11-09 00:14:06+00:00	9.082	9.728	0.19	0.93359375
1250 FL 2020-11-09 17:10:12+00:00	7.17	7.68	0.15	0.93359375
1251 FL 2020-11-09 17:32:24+00:00	0.478	0.512	0.01	0.93359375
1252 FL 2020-11-09 18:13:28+00:00	39.196	41.984	0.82	0.93359375
1253 FL 2020-11-09 22:03:08+00:00	0.956	1.024	0.02	0.93359375
1254 FL 2020-11-15 16:11:54+00:00	366.626	392.704	7.67	0.93359375
1255 FL 2020-11-15 16:36:51+00:00	511.938	548.352	10.71	0.93359375
1256 FL 2020-11-15 19:54:13+00:00	39.196	41.984	0.82	0.93359375
1257 FL 2020-11-15 19:56:56+00:00	106.118	113.664	2.22	0.93359375

Exhibit 17 – The internal Broward County software that originates and shares data with the Division of Elections/Secretary of State/Department of State of Florida, in Tallahassee gives false results and in such cannot be trusted or relied upon to express the will of the voters. Each of Scott's Petitions Represented Below was Erroneously Rejected as Wrong District. Scott Ran for Congressional District 22, US House of Representatives. All of Deerfield Beach, Margate, Coral Springs and Coconut Creek are in District 22, so it is not possible for any petitions from those districts to be in the 'Wrong District'. It proves the software is rejecting valid petitions, which means the software cannot be trust with voter's data during the election cycle, as well.

For the 322 tagged as 'wrong district', there were 28 that should have been OK. The breakdown is:

cd	count(*)
23	120
20	167
22	28
24	7

The 28 voters that do appear to be in the district are: (also attached in a text file)

id	lastname	firstname	precinct	cd	address	city
125242402	Ruback	Michael	R052	22	2855 W Commercial Blvd	Ft Lauderdale
127625078	Linares	Marcos	C025	22	313 Sw 1st Ct	Pompano Beach
123229313	Parks	Rebecca	R052	22	4540 Nw 12th Ave	Ft Lauderdale
108442438	Dolfi	Karen	A009	22	199 Ellesmere D	Deerfield Beach
125279163	Martinez	Mario	E020	22	2444 Nw 97th Ln	Coral Springs
102262113	Kyle	Kelly	R052	22	6742 Nw 17th Ave	Ft Lauderdale
102204989	Grant	Richard	R033	22	920 Nw 7th Ave	Ft Lauderdale
101836372	Hendrix	Bryon	F003	22	3843 Carambola Cir N	Coconut Creek
124880109	Laddaga	Marc	R022	22	670 Tennis Club Dr	Ft Lauderdale
114559643	Veillard	Fritz	C020	22	1203 S Dixie Hwy W	Pompano Beach
112050845	Conti	Joseph	R052	22	4561 Nw 11th Ter	Ft Lauderdale
101444296	Yeary	Michael	C009	22	1530 Nw 26th Ave	Pompano Beach
101598262	Sehi	Patricia	R019	22	1943 Ne 6th Ct	Ft Lauderdale
101523263	Williams	Shawn	R031	22	904 W Broward Blvd	Ft Lauderdale
123351167	Hughes	Daniel	R052	22	5200 Nw 31st Ave	Ft Lauderdale
101487696	Mc Pherson	Janette	D007	22	2851 Nw 26th St	Oakland Park
102204989	Grant	Richard	R033	22	920 Nw 7th Ave	Ft Lauderdale
120706762	Downs	David	R033	22	621 Ne 2nd Ave	Ft Lauderdale
127826010	Morgan	Jason	D007	22	2802 W Oakland Park Blvd	Oakland Park
120520093	Kupferman	Andrea	R031	22	1548 Sw 5th Pl	Ft Lauderdale
101811168	Bentley	Andrian	D007	22	3096 Nw 29th Ct	Oakland Park
101479938	Fox	Jeffrey	G006	22	1401 Nw 58th Ter	Margate
108465594	Eckwahl	Christopher	R022	22	620 Tennis Club Dr	Ft Lauderdale
116185529	Loffredo	Gary	R031	22	1704 Sw 9th St	Ft Lauderdale
127635286	Powell	Alexander	R050	22	3036 Sw 10th St	Ft Lauderdale
101946241	Gallagher	Callum	R041	22	916 Sw 2nd St	Ft Lauderdale
101626161	Thompson	Kenneth	R031	22	1704 Sw 11th Ct	Ft Lauderdale
114718550	Monson	Michael	R033	22	673 Ne 3rd Ave	Ft Lauderdale

Exhibit 18 – 11 Florida Counties Not Following Federal Guidelines

nacy-and-Effect-of-Private-Funding-in-Federal-and-State... 17 / 39 | - 90% + | ☰

14 other policies to be implemented by elected officials at the local level.

15 d. The **claw back and reporting provisions** in contracts between CTCL and local counties and municipalities, if exercised, will result in **inaccurate recordkeeping and state reporting under HAVA 254(a)(5)** and the *Uniform Administrative Requirements for Grants and Cooperative Agreements with State and Local Governments* at 41 CFR Part 105-71.

16 e. The **claw back language** in the CTCL agreements represents a long-term, contingent liability for counties and municipalities who received the CTCL grants. These liabilities pose long-term audit, bonding, or pension risks to those counties who received CTCL grants.

f. Scaled up across the 15 states of known CTCL grant funding activity, the **inaccuracies in state/federal HAVA Title II reporting and auditing resulting from unreported funding or claw back provisions** is **substantial**.

g. The appropriate mechanism for charitable donations for electoral purposes is through donations earmarked into the general fund of the individual state legislatures. **There is no state or federal statutory authority for counties, municipalities, or other local electoral jurisdictions to solicit, receive, or appropriate private funding outside of state HAVA implementation plans.**

7

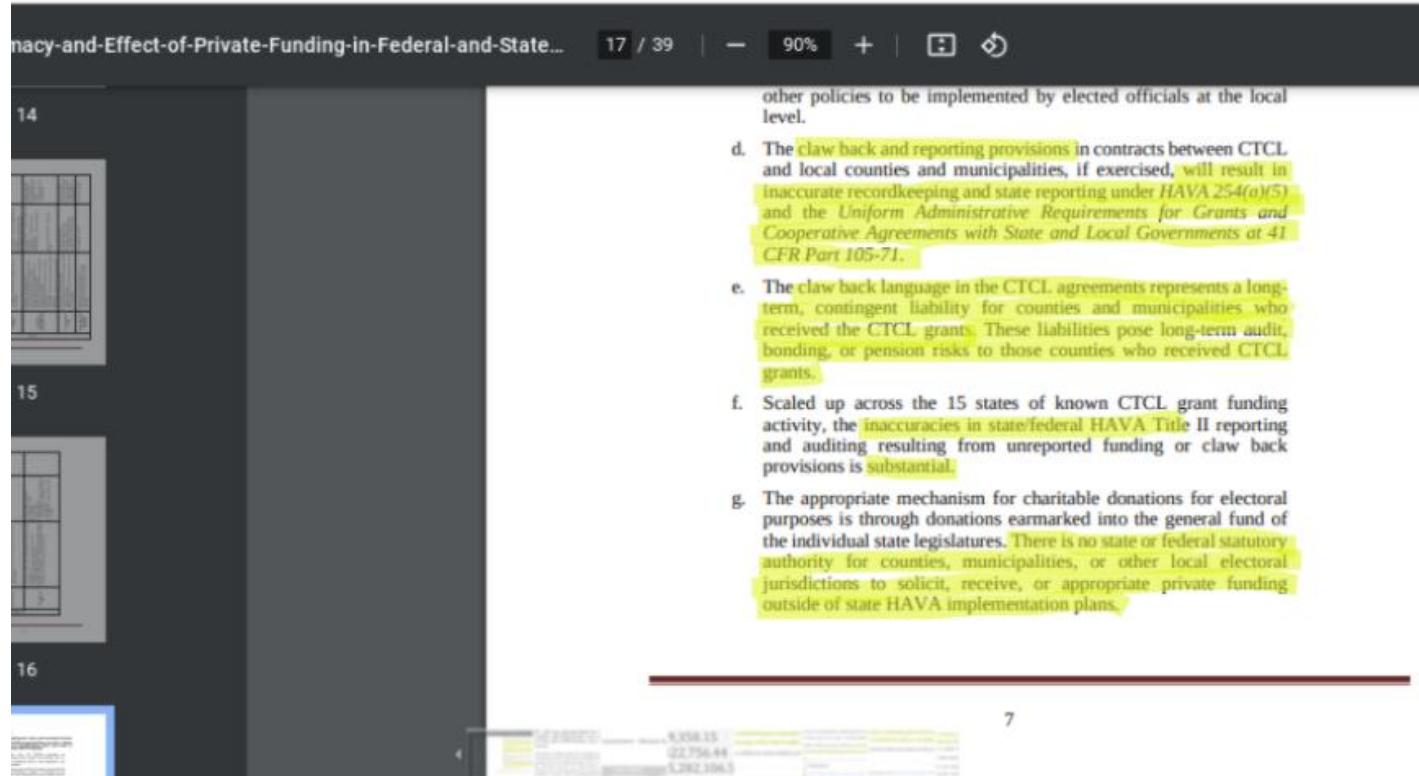
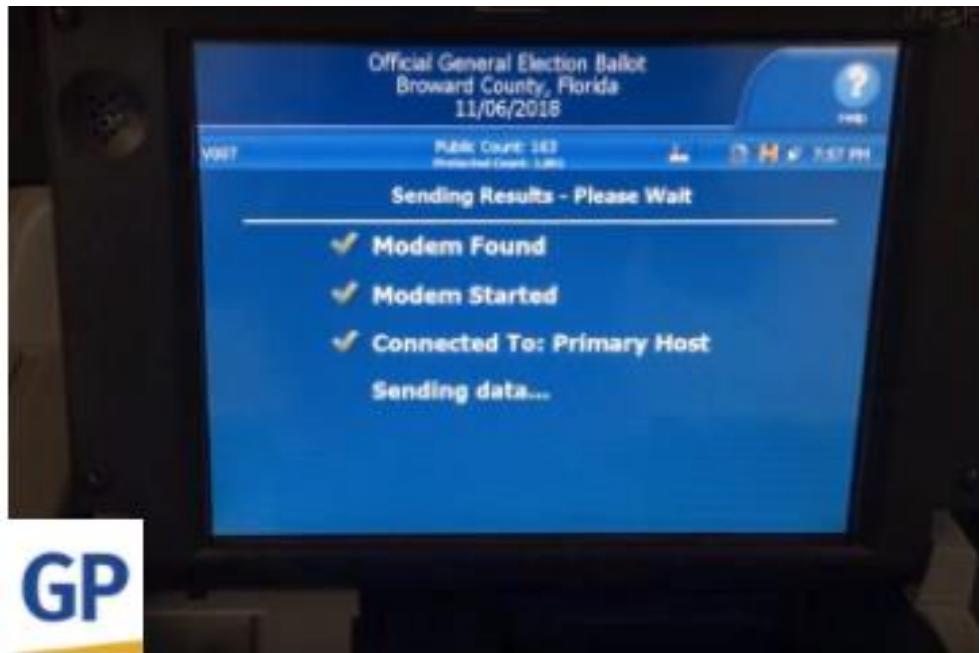


Exhibit 19 – HAVA and Florida state funds received for FL Elections in 2018 and 2020

Florida	18: \$19,187,003.00	18: \$959,350.15	18: \$20,146,353.15	18: \$19,187,003.00
	20: \$21,613,782.00	20: \$4,322,756.44	20: \$25,936,538.44	20: \$21,613,782.00
	Total: \$40,800,785.00	Total: \$5,282,106.59		Total: \$40,800,785.00

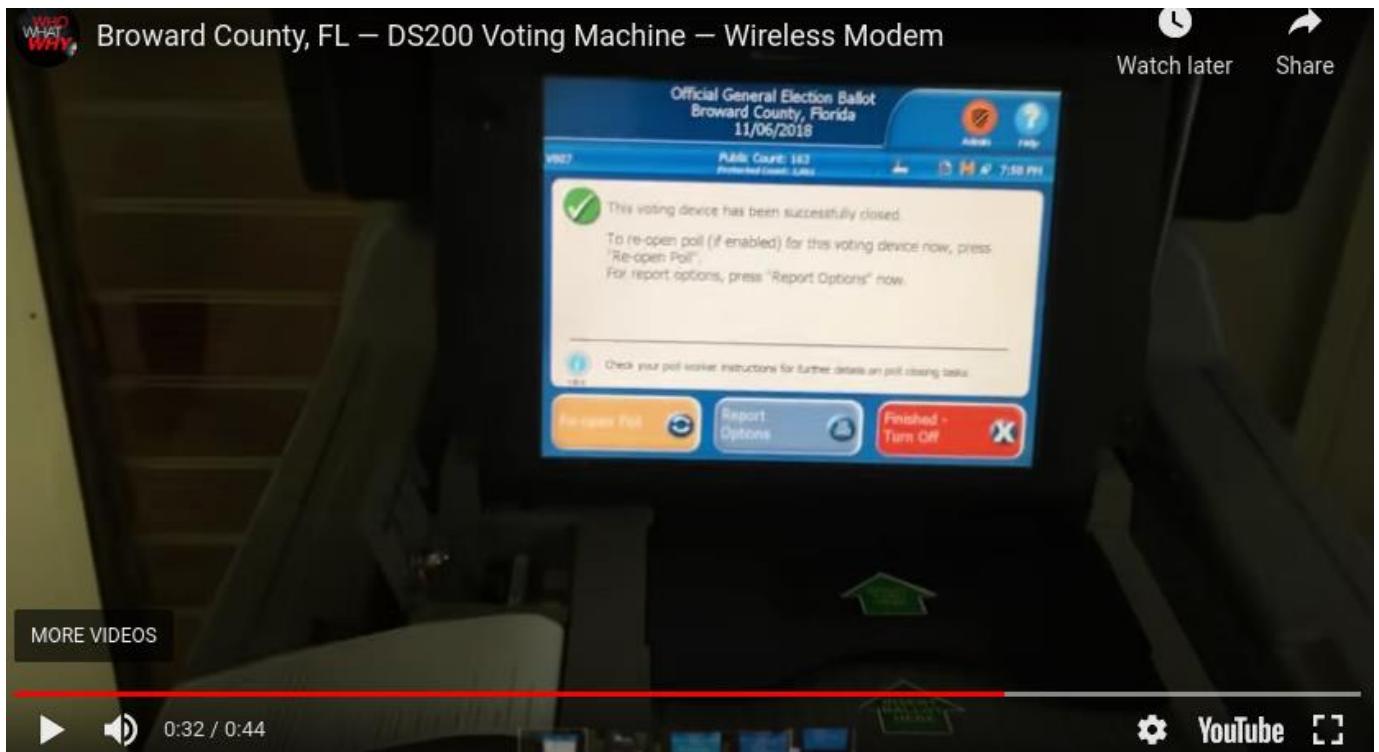
Exhibit 20 – DOS official raw data showing no breakdown of votes or party affiliation votes

Exhibit 21 – Pics of Broward County ES&S Voting Machines Able to Connect to Internet



Update: When Cellular Modems Are Found in Voting Machines Chain of Custody Is Lost and Official Results May Not Be Accurate

May 26, 2021, 8:00am by Joe Hoft [394 Comments](#)



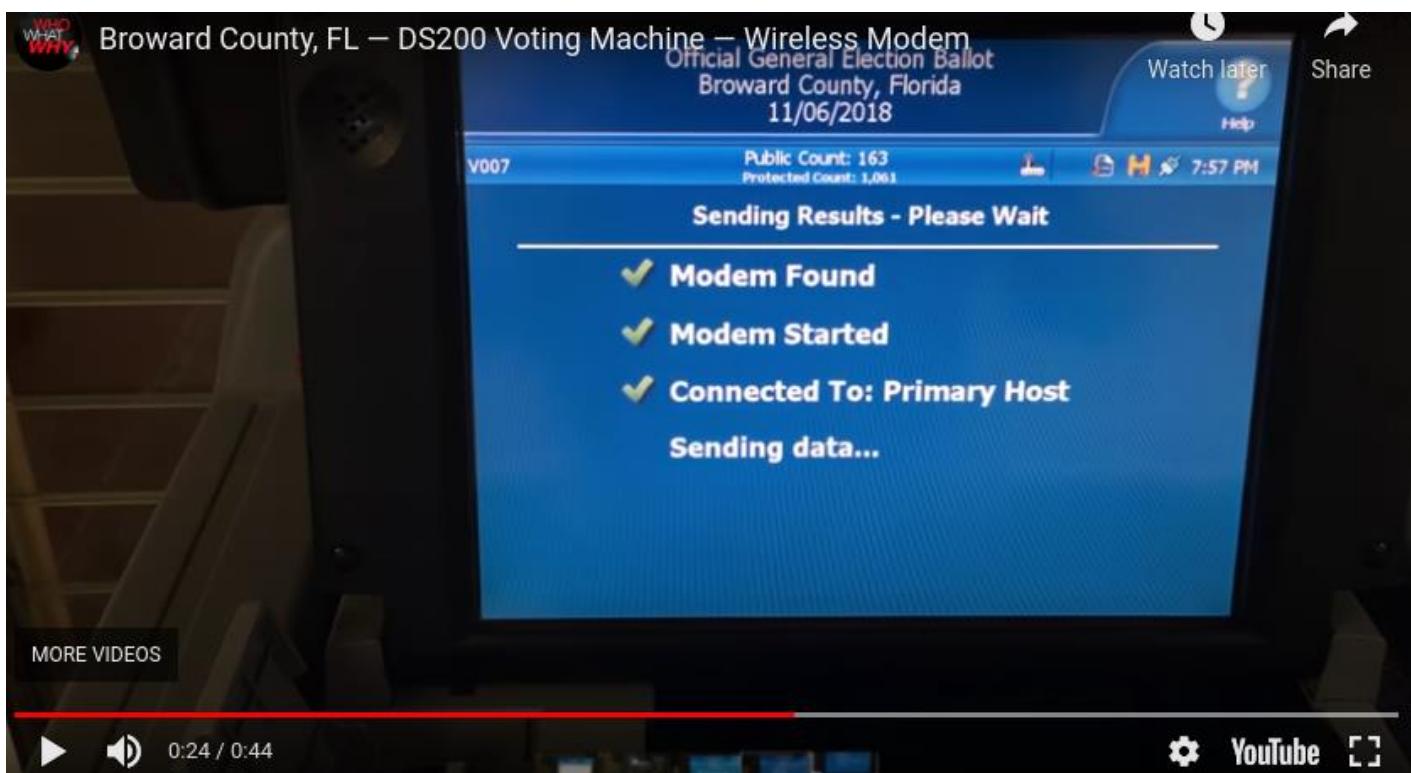
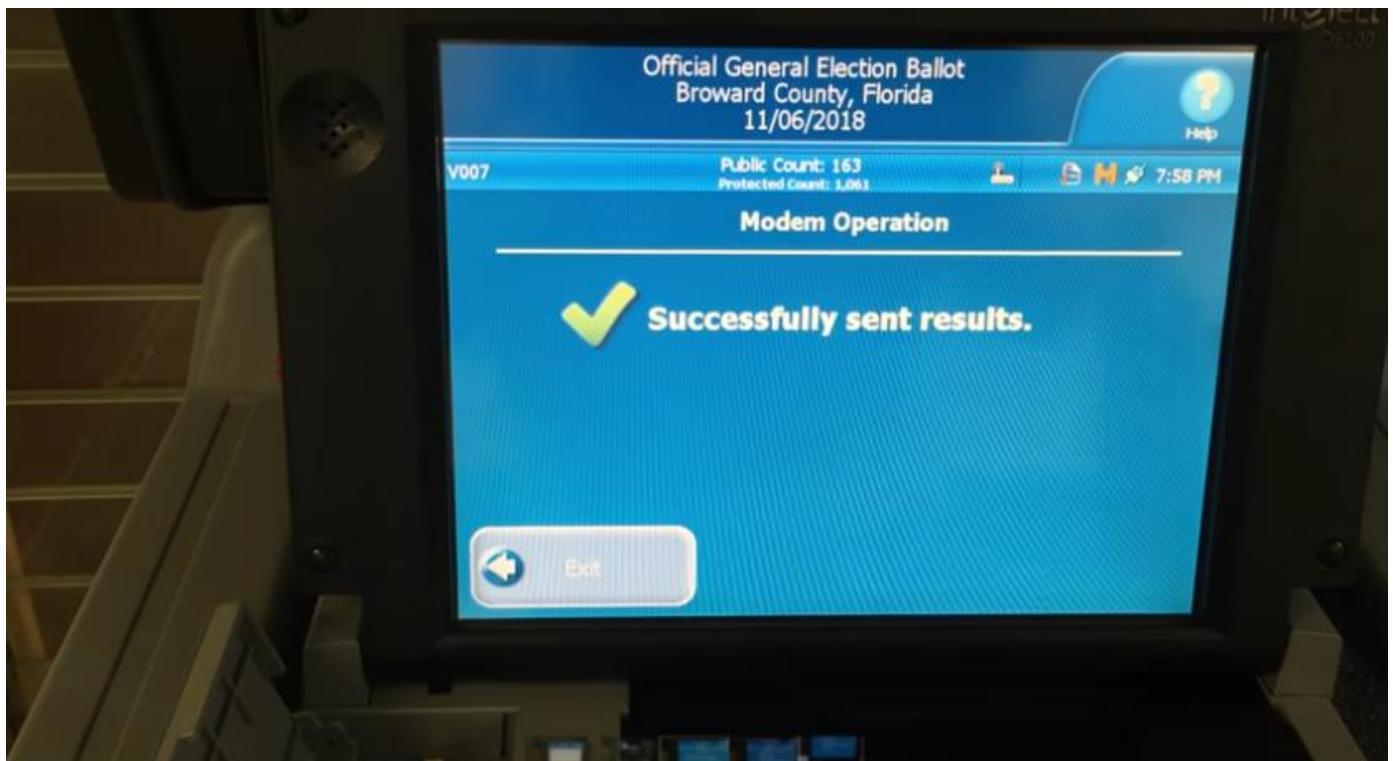


Exhibit 22 – Mary Fanning’s visual showing of how 2020 Election results were Intercepted by China, the Switched Out with Different Results before being Forwarded to Washington – The Brown Dot is Tallahassee.

